

THE
BELL-RINGER
OF
ANGEL'S
&c.

BRET HARTE

The Bancroft Library

University of California • Berkeley

Gift of

ROBERT B. HONEYMAN, JR.



First Edit

E

87⁵⁰—



AND SO, MY DEAR YOUNG FRIEND, "MIK MAKES YOU SICK?" (p. 69).

THE
BELL-RINGER OF ANGEL'S
ETC.

BY
BRET HARTE



*WITH 39 ILLUSTRATIONS BY DUDLEY HARDY, G. D. ARMOUR,
A. S. BOYD, PERCY REYNOLDS, &c.*

London
CHATTO & WINDUS, PICCADILLY
1894

CONTENTS

	PAGE
THE BELL-RINGER OF ANGEL'S	I
JOHNNYBOY	66
YOUNG ROBIN GRAY	89
THE SHERIFF OF SISKYOU	131
A ROSE OF GLENBOGIE	172
THE HOME-COMING OF JIM WILKES	212
'CHU CHU !'	231

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
'AND SO, MY DEAR YOUNG FRIEND, "MIK MAKES YOU SICK?"',	<i>Frontispiece</i>
VIGNETTE	I
THE MCGEES	3
'I JUMPED IN'	8
'I'LL GO THE WAY I CAME'	13
'IT AIN'T YOUR PRAYING TIME?'	15
MCGEE AND MADISON SHOOK HANDS	19
HELD THE CANDLE BEFORE HIS BROTHER'S FACE	24
CLASPING THE BACK WITH BOTH HANDS	27
VIGNETTE	29
'I'LL JUST MEANDER OVER TO THE CLAIM'	34
LEAPED TO A SITTING POSTURE ON THE TABLE	35
BURIED HIS FACE IN HIS HANDS	39
'I WASN'T THERE AT ALL LAST NIGHT'	47
HE TOOK DELIBERATE AIM	57
THE BODY OF WAYNE WAS PICKED UP TWO DAYS LATER	59
'SEND THESE MEN AWAY'	62
'YOU FOLLOW ME--YOU UNDERSTAND?'	64
'AND YOU'LL BE TOOKT TO BED,' HE SAID, SADLY	72
ALONGSIDE OF THE RUNAWAY	78
'FORCED THEM TO FLEE'	83

	PAGE
HE WAS PLEASED TO REMEMBER ME	87
DIRECTING THE MOVEMENTS OF THE CROWD	132
HE WAS LEANING OVER HIS OPEN TRUNK	142
IT WAS ALL OVER IN A MOMENT	153
IT BECAME STEEPER	161
HE LAY DOWN . . . AND FELL ASLEEP	168
'YE'LL BE GOIN' TO GLENBOGIE HOUSE, I'M THINKIN'?'	174
THERE WERE SOUNDS OF LIGHT LAUGHTER AND SUBDUED VOICES	179
'WON'T YOU COME IN?' SUGGESTED THE CONSUL	186
TAKING IT TO THE CANDLE HE READ—'AT HALF-PAST ONE'	198
'PIPES'	199
'YE SEE, CAPTAIN,' HE SAID, WITH JAUNTY EASINESS, 'HOSSES IS LIKE WIMMEN'	235
CONSUELO	251
IN THE CENTRE OF A GREENISH POOL STOOD CHU CHU	259
'I WILL GIF HER AWAY,' SAID ENRIQUEZ, CONFIDENTLY	268
BEFORE I COULD REGAIN MY HORSE . . . CHU CHU WAS ALREADY A QUARTER OF A MILE ON THE HOMEWARD STRETCH	270
CHU CHU RETURNS TO THE WILD HORSES	272
FINIS	274

THE BELL-RINGER OF ANGEL'S

CHAPTER I



HERE the North Fork of the Stanislaus River begins to lose its youthful grace, vigour, and agility, and broadens more maturely into the plain, there is a little promontory which at certain high stages of water sets like a small island in the stream. To the strongly-marked heroics of Sierran landscape it contrasts a singular, pastoral calm. White and grey mosses from the overhanging rocks and feathery alders trail their filaments in its slow current, and between the woodland openings there are glimpses of vivid velvet sward, even at times when the wild oats and 'wire-grasses' of the plains are already yellowing. The placid river, unstained at this point by mining sluices or mill drift, runs clear under its contemplative shadows. Originally the camping-ground of a Digger chief, it passed from his tenancy with

the American rifle-bullet that terminated his career. The pioneer who thus succeeded to its attractive calm gave way in turn to a well-directed shot from the revolver of a quartz prospector, equally impressed with the charm of its restful tranquillity. How long he might have enjoyed its riparian seclusion is not known. A sudden rise of the river one March night quietly removed him, together with the overhanging post oak beneath which he was profoundly but unconsciously meditating. The demijohn of whisky was picked up farther down. But no other suggestion of these successive evictions was ever visible in the reposeful serenity of the spot.

It was later occupied, and a cabin built upon the spot, by one Alexander McGee, better known as 'the Bell-ringer of Angel's.' This euphonious title, which might have suggested a consistently peaceful occupation, however, referred to his accuracy of aim at a mechanical target, where the piercing of the bull's-eye was celebrated by the stroke of a bell. It is probable that this singular proficiency kept his investment of that gentle seclusion unchallenged. At all events it was uninvaded. He shared it only with the birds. Perhaps some suggestion of nest-building may have been in his mind, for one pleasant spring morning he brought hither a wife. It was his

own; and in this way he may be said to have introduced that morality which is supposed to be the accompaniment and reflection of pastoral life. Mrs. McGee's red petticoat was sometimes seen through the trees—a cheerful bit of colour. Mrs. McGee's red cheeks, plump little figure, beribboned hat and brown, still-girlish braids were often seen at sunset on the river bank, in company with her husband, who seemed to be pleased with the discreet and distant admiration that followed them. Strolling under the bland shadows of the cotton woods, by the fading gold of the river, he doubtless felt that peace which the mere world cannot give, and which fades not away before the clear, accurate eye of the perfect marksman.



THE MCGEES.

Their nearest neighbours were the two brothers Wayne, who took up a claim, and built them

selves a cabin on the river bank near the promontory. Quiet, simple men, suspected somewhat of psalm-singing, and undue retirement on Sundays, they attracted but little attention. But when, through some original conception or painstaking deliberation they turned the current of the river so as to restrict the overflow between the promontory and the river bank, disclosing an auriferous 'bar' of inconceivable richness, and establishing their theory that it was really the former channel of the river, choked and diverted through ages of alluvial drift, they may be said to have changed, also, the fortunes of the little settlement. Popular feeling and the new prosperity which dawned upon the miners recognised the two brothers by giving the name of Wayne's Bar to the infant settlement and its post-office. The peaceful promontory, although made easier of access, still preserved its calm seclusion, and pretty Mrs. McGee could contemplate through the leaves of her bower the work going on at its base, herself unseen. Nevertheless, this Arcadian retreat was being slowly and surely invested; more than that, the character of its surroundings was altered, and the complexion of the river had changed. The Wayne engines on the point above had turned the drift and *débris* into the current that now thickened and ran yellow around the wooded

shore. The fringes of this Eden were already tainted with the colour of gold.

It is doubtful, however, if Mrs. McGee was much affected by this sentimental reflection, and her husband, in a manner, lent himself to the desecration of his exclusive domain by accepting a claim along the shore—tendered by the conscientious Waynes in compensation for restricting the approach to the promontory—and thus participated in the fortunes of the Bar. Mrs. McGee amused herself by watching from her eyrie, with a presumably childish interest, the operations of the red-shirted brothers on the Bar; her husband, however, always accompanying her when she crossed the Bar to the bank. Some two or three other women—wives of miners—had joined the camp, but it was evident that McGee was as little inclined to entrust his wife to their companionship as to that of their husbands. An opinion obtained that McGee, being an old resident, with alleged high connections in Angel's, was inclined to be aristocratic and exclusive.

Meantime, the two brothers who had founded the fortunes of the Bar were accorded an equally high position with an equal amount of reserve. Their ways were decidedly not those of the other miners, and were as efficacious in keeping them from familiar advances as the reputation of Mr.

McGee was in isolating his wife. Madison Wayne, the elder, was tall, well-knit and spare, reticent in speech and slow in deduction; his brother Arthur was of rounder outline, but smaller and of a more delicate, and perhaps a more impressible, nature. It was believed by some that it was within the range of possibility that Arthur would yet be seen 'taking his cocktail like a white man,' or 'dropping his scads' at draw poker. At present, however, they seemed content to spend their evenings in their own cabin, and their Sundays at a grim Presbyterian tabernacle in the next town, to which they walked ten miles, where it was currently believed 'hell fire was ladled out free,' and 'infants damned for nothing.' When they did not go to meeting it was also believed that the minister came to them, until it was ascertained that the sounds of sacred recitation overheard in their cabin was simply Madison Wayne reading the Bible to his younger brother. McGee is said to have stopped on one of these occasions—unaccompanied by his wife—before their cabin, moving away afterwards with more than his usual placid contentment.

It was about eleven o'clock one morning, and Madison Wayne was at work alone on the Bar. Clad in a dark grey jersey and white duck trousers rolled up over high india-rubber boots, he looked

not unlike a peaceful fisherman digging stakes for his nets, as he laboured in the ooze and gravel of the still half-reclaimed river bed. He was far out on the Bar, within a stone's-throw of the promontory. Suddenly his quick ear caught an unfamiliar cry and splash. Looking up hastily, he saw Mrs. McGee's red petticoat in the water under the singularly agitated boughs of an overhanging tree. Madison Wayne ran to the bank, threw off his heavy boots, and sprang into the stream. A few strokes brought him to Mrs. McGee's petticoat, which, as he had wisely surmised, contained Mrs. McGee, who was still clinging to a branch of the tree. Grasping her waist with one hand and the branch with the other, he obtained a foothold on the bank, and dragged her ashore. A moment later they both stood erect and dripping at the foot of the tree.

'Well?' said the lady.

Wayne glanced around their seclusion with his habitual caution, slightly knit his brows perplexedly, and said : 'You fell in?'

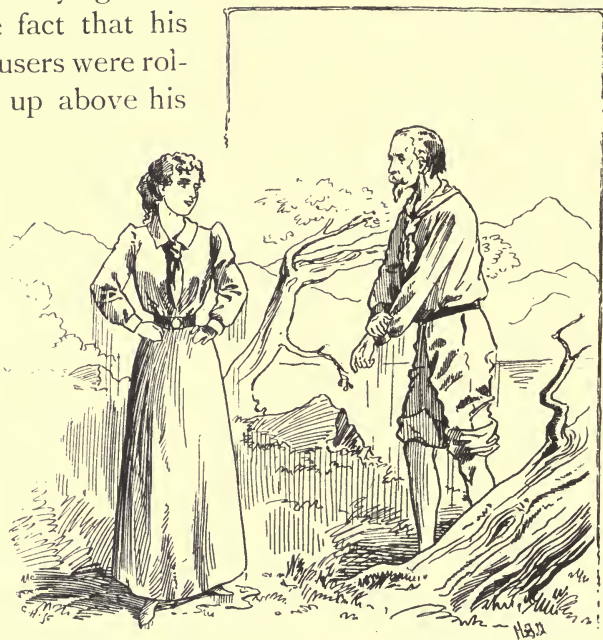
'I didn't do nothin' of the sort. I *jumped* in.'

Wayne again looked around him, as if expecting her companion, and squeezed the water out of his thick hair. 'Jumped in?' he repeated, slowly. 'What for?'

'To make you come over here, Mad Wayne,'

she said, with a quick laugh, putting her arms akimbo.

They stood looking at each other, dripping like two river gods. Like them, also, Wayne had apparently ignored the fact that his trousers were rolled up above his



‘I JUMPED IN.’

bare knees, and Mrs. McGee that her red petticoat clung closely to her rather pretty figure. But he quickly recovered himself. ‘You had better go in and change your clothes,’

he said, with grave concern. 'You'll take cold.'

She only shook herself disdainfully. 'I'm all right,' she said; 'but *you*, Mad Wayne, what do you mean by not speaking to me—not knowing me? You can't say that I've changed like that.' She passed her hand down her long, dripping braids as if to press the water from them, and yet with a half-coquettish suggestion in the act.

Something struggled up into the man's face which was not there before. There was a new light in his grave eyes. 'You look the same,' he said, slowly; 'but you are married—you have a husband.'

'You think that changes a girl?' she said, with a laugh. 'That's where all you men slip up! You're afraid of his rifle—*that's* the change that bothers you, Mad.'

'You know I care little for carnal weapons,' he said, quietly. She *did* know it; but it is the privilege of the sex to invent its facts and then to graciously abandon them as if they were only arguments. 'Then why do you keep off from me? Why do you look the other way when I pass?' she said, quickly.

'Because you are married,' he said, slowly.

She again shook the water from her like a Newfoundland dog. 'That's it. You're mad

because I got married. You're mad because I wouldn't marry you and your church over on the Cross Roads, and sing hymns with you, and become *Sister* Wayne. You wanted me to give up dancing and buggy ridin' Sundays—and you're just mad because I didn't. Yes, mad—just mean, baby mad, Mr. Maddy Wayne, for all your *Christian* resignation! That's what's the matter with you.' Yet she looked very pretty and piquant in her small spitefulness, which was still so general and superficial that she seemed to shake it out of her wet petticoats in a vicious flap that disclosed her neat ankles.

'You preferred McGee to me,' he said, grimly. 'I didn't blame you.'

'Who said I *preferred* him?' she retorted, quickly. 'Much you know!' Then, with swift feminine abandonment of her position, she added, with a little laugh, 'It's all the same whether you're guarded with a rifle or a Church Presbytery, only——'

'Only what?' said Madison, earnestly.

'There's men who'd risk being *shot* for a girl that couldn't stand psalm-singin' palaver.'

The quick expression of pain that passed over his hard, dark face seemed only to heighten her pretty mischievousness. But he simply glanced again around the solitude, passed his hand

over his wet sleeve, and said, 'I must go now; your husband wouldn't like me being here.'

'He's workin' in the claim;—the claim *you* gave him,' said Mrs. McGee, with cheerful malice. 'Wonder what he'd say if he knew it was given to him by the man who used to spark his wife only two years ago! How does that suit your Christian conscience, Mad?'

'I should have told him, had I not believed that everything was over between us, or that it was possible that you and me should ever meet again,' he returned, in a tone so measured that the girl seemed to hear the ring of the conventicle in it.

'Should you, *Brother* Wayne?' she said, imitating him. 'Well, let me tell you that you are the one man on the Bar that Sandy has taken a fancy to.'

Madison's sallow cheek coloured a little, but he did not speak.

'Well!' continued Mrs. McGee, impatiently. 'I don't believe he'd object to your comin' here to see me—if you cared.'

'But I wouldn't care to come, unless he first knew that I had been once engaged to you,' said Madison, gravely.

'Perhaps he might not think as much of that as you do,' retorted the woman, pertly. 'Every

one isn't as straitlaced as you, and every girl has had one or two engagements. But do as you like—stay at home if you want to, and sing psalms and read the Scriptures to that younger brother of yours! All the same, I'm thinkin' he'd rather be out with the boys.'

'My brother is God-fearing and conscientious,' said Madison, quickly. 'You do not know him. You have never seen him.'

'No,' said Mrs. McGee, shortly. She then gave a little shiver (that was, however, half simulated) in her wet garments, and added: '*One* saint was enough for me; I couldn't stand the whole church, Mad.'

'You are catching cold,' he said, quickly, his whole face brightening with a sudden tenderness that seemed to transfigure the dark features. 'I am keeping you here when you should be changing your clothes. Go, I beg you, at once.'

She stood still provokingly, with an affectation of wiping her arms and shoulders and sopping her wet dress with clusters of moss.

'Go, please do—Safy, please!'

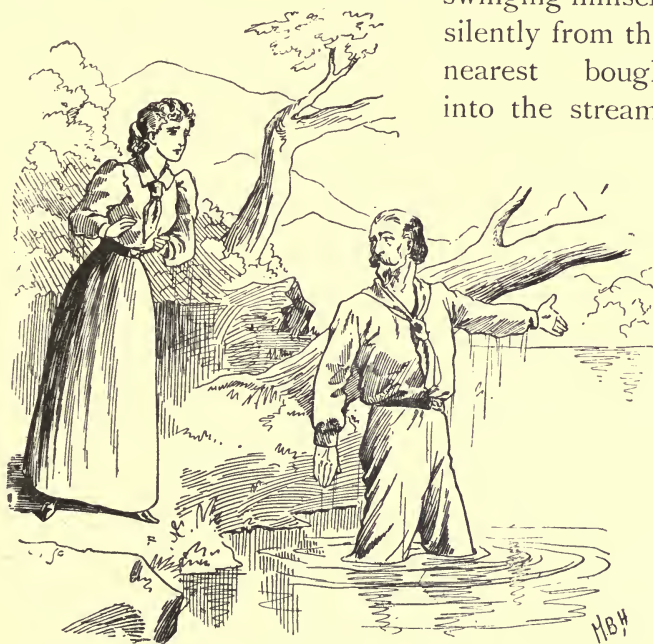
'Ah!'—she drew a quick, triumphant breath. 'Then you'll come again to see me, Mad?'

'Yes,' he said, slowly, and even more gravely than before.

'But you must let me show you the way out

—round under those trees—where no one can see you come.’ She held out her hand.

‘I’ll go the way I came,’ he said, quietly swinging himself silently from the nearest bough into the stream.



‘I’LL GO THE WAY I CAME.

And before she could utter a protest he was striking out as silently, hand over hand, across the current

CHAPTER II

A WEEK later Madison Wayne was seated alone in his cabin. His supper-table had just been cleared by his Chinese coolie, as it was getting late, and the setting sun, which for half an hour had been persistently making a vivid beacon of his windows for the benefit of wayfarers along the river bank, had at last sunk behind the cotton woods. His head was resting on his hand ; the book he had been reading when the light faded was lying open on the table before him. In this attitude he became aware of a hesitating step on the gravel outside his open door. He had been so absorbed that the approach of any figure along the only highway—the river bank—had escaped his observation. Looking up, he discovered that Mr. Alexander McGee was standing in the doorway, his hand resting lightly on the jamb. A sudden colour suffused Wayne's cheek ; his hand reached for his book, which he drew towards him hurriedly, yet half automatically, as he might have grasped some defensive weapon.

The Bell-ringer of Angel's noticed the act, but not the blush, and nodded approvingly. 'Don't let me disturb ye. I was only meanderin' by, and reckoned I'd say "How do?" in passin'.'



'IT AIN'T YOUR PRAYIN' TIME?'

He leaned gently back against the door-post, to do which comfortably he was first obliged to shift the revolver on his hip. The sight of the weapon brought a slight contraction to the brows of

Wayne, but he gravely said: 'Won't you come in?'

'It ain't your prayin' time?' said McGee, politely.

'No.'

'Nor you ain't gettin' up lessons outer the Book?' he continued, thoughtfully.

'No.'

'Cos it don't seem, so to speak, you see, the square thing to be botherin' a man when he might be doin' suthin' else, don't you see. You understand what I mean?'

It was his known peculiarity that he always seemed to be suffering from an inability to lucid expression, and the fear of being misunderstood in regard to the most patent or equally the most unimportant details of his speech. All of which, however, was in very remarkable contrast to his perfectly clear and penetrating eyes.

Wayne gravely assured him that he was not interrupting him in any way.

'I often thought—that is, I had an idea—you understand what I mean—of stoppin' in passing. You and me, you see, are sorter alike, we don't seem to jibe in with the gin'ral gait o' the camp. You understand what I mean? We ain't in the game, eh? You see what I'm after?'

Madison Wayne glanced half-mechanically at

McGee's revolver. McGee's clear eyes at once took in the glance.

'That's it! You understand? *You* with them books of yours, and me with my shootin' iron—we're sort o' different from the rest, and ought to be kinder like partners. You understand what I mean? We keep this camp in check. We hold a full hand, and don't stand no bluffing.'

'If you mean there is some effect in Christian example and the life of a God-fearing man——' began Madison, gravely.

'That's it! God-fearin' or revolver fearin', it amounts to the same when you come down to the hard pan and bed-rock,' interrupted McGee. 'I ain't expectin' you to think much of my style, but I go a heap on yours, even if I can't play your game. And I sez to my wife, "Safie"—her that trots around with me sometimes—I sez, "Safie, I oughter know that man, and shall. And I *want you* to know him." Hol' on,' he added, quickly, as Madison rose with a flushed face and a perturbed gesture. 'Ye don't understand. I see wot's in your mind—don't you see? When I married my wife and brought her down here, knowin' this yer camp, I sez: "No flirtin', no foolin', no philanderin' here, my dear! You're young, and don't know the ways o' men. The first man I see you talking with, I shoot. You

needn't fear, my dear, for accidents. I kin shoot all round you, under your arm, across your shoulders, over your head, and between your fingers, my dear, and never start skin or fringe or ruffle. But I don't miss *him*. You sorter understand what I mean," sez I, "so don't!" Ye noticed how my wife is respected, Mr. Wayne? Queen Victoria sittin' on her throne ain't in it with my Safie. But when I see *you* not herdin' with that cattle, never liftin' your eyes to me or Safie as we pass, never hangin' round the saloons and jokin' nor winkin,' nor slingin' muddy stories about women, but prayin' and readin' Scripter stories here along with your brother, I sez to myself, I sez, "Sandy, ye kin take off your revolver and hang up your shot-gun when *he's* around. For 'twixt *him* and your wife ain't no revolver, but the fear of God and hell and damnation and the world to come!" You understand what I mean, don't ye? Ye sorter follow my lead, eh? Ye can see what I'm shootin' round, don't ye? So I want you to come up neighbourly like, and drop in to see my wife.'

Madison Wayne's face became set and hard again, but he advanced towards McGee with the book against his breast, and his finger between the leaves. 'I already know your wife, Mr. McGee! I saw her before *you* ever met her.

I was engaged to her ; I loved her, and—as far as man may love the wife of another and keep the commands of this book—I love her still !’

To his surprise, McGee, whose calm eyes had



MCGEE AND MADISON SHOOK HANDS.

never dimmed or blenched, after regarding him curiously, took the volume from him, laid it on the table, opened it, turned its leaves critically, said earnestly : ‘ That’s the law here, is it ? ’ and then held out his hand.

‘ Shake ! ’

Madison Wayne hesitated—and then grasped his hand.

‘Ef I had known this,’ continued McGee, ‘I reckon I wouldn’t have been so hard on Safie and so partikler. She’s better than I took her for—havin’ had you for a beau! You understand what I mean? You follow me--don’t ye? I allus kinder wondered why she took me, but sens you’ve told me that *you* used to spark her, in your God-fearin’ way, I reckon it kinder prepared her for *me*. You understand? Now you come up, won’t ye?’

‘I will call some evening with my brother,’ said Wayne, embarrassedly.

‘With which?’ demanded McGee.

‘My brother Arthur. We usually spend the evenings together.’

McGee paused, leaned against the doorpost, and, fixing his clear eyes on Wayne, said: ‘Ef it’s all the same to you, I’d rather you did not bring him. You understand what I mean? You follow me; no other man but you and me. I ain’t sayin’ anything agin’ your brother, but you see how it is, don’t you? Just me and you.’

‘Very well, I will come,’ said Wayne, gloomily. But as McGee backed out of the door, he followed him, hesitatingly. Then, with an effort, he seemed to recover himself, and said almost

harshly: 'I ought to tell you another thing—that I have seen and spoken to Mrs. McGee since she came to the Bar. She fell into the water last week, and I swam out and dragged her ashore. We talked, and spoke of the past.'

'She fell in,' echoed McGee.

Wayne hesitated; then a murky blush came into his face as he slowly repeated, 'She *fell* in.'

McGee's eyes only brightened. 'I have been too hard on her. She might have drowned if you hadn't took risks. You see? You understand what I mean? And she 'never let out anything about it—and never boasted o' *you* helpin' her out. All right—you'll come along and see her agin'.' He turned and walked cheerfully away.

Wayne re-entered the cabin. He sat for a long time by the window until the stars came out above the river, and another star, with which he had been long familiar, took its place apparently in the heart of the wooden crest of the little promontory. Then the fringing woods on the opposite shore became a dark level line across the landscape, and the colour seemed to fade out of the moist shining gravel before his cabin. Presently the silhouette of his dark face disappeared from the window, and Mr. McGee might have been gratified to know that he had slipped to his

knees before the chair whereon he had been sitting, and that his head was bowed before it on his clasped hands. In a little while he rose again, and dragging a battered old portmanteau from the corner, took out a number of letters tied up in a package, with which, from time to time, he slowly fed the flame that flickered on his hearth. In this way the windows of the cabin at times sprang into light, making a somewhat confusing beacon for the somewhat confused Arthur Wayne, who was returning from a visit to Angel's, and who had fallen into that slightly morose and irritated state which follows excessive hilarity, and is also apt to indicate moral misgivings.

But the last letter was burnt and the cabin quite dark when he entered. His brother was sitting by the slowly dying fire, and he trusted that in that uncertain light any observation of his expression or manner—of which he himself was uneasily conscious—would pass unheeded.

‘You are late,’ said Madison, gravely.

At which his brother rashly assumed the aggressive. He was no later than the others, and if the Rogers boys were good enough to walk with him for company, he couldn't run ahead of them just because his brother was waiting! He didn't want any supper, he had something at the Cross Roads with the others. Yes!

whisky, if he wanted to know. People couldn't keep coffee and temperance drinks just to please him and his brother, and he wasn't goin' to insult the others by standing aloof. Anyhow, he had never taken the pledge, and as long as he hadn't he couldn't see why he should refuse a single glass. As it was, everybody said he was a milk-sop, and a tender-foot, and he was just sick of it.

Madison rose and lit a candle and held it up before his brother's face. It was a handsome, youthful face that looked into his, flushed with the excitement of novel experiences and perhaps a more material stimulation. The little silken moustache was ostentatiously curled, the brown curls were redolent of bear's grease. Yet there was a certain boyish timidity and nervousness in the defiance of his blue eyes, that momentarily touched the elder brother. 'I've been too hard with him,' he said to himself, half consciously recalling what McGee had said of Safie. He put the candle down, laid his hand gently on Arthur's shoulder, and said, with a certain cautious tenderness, 'Come, Arty, sit down and tell me all about it.'

Whereupon the mercurial Arthur, not only relieved of his nervousness but of his previous ethical doubts and remorse, became gay and voluble. He had finished his purchases at Angel's,

and the storekeeper had introduced him to Colonel Starbottle, of Kentucky, as one of 'the Waynes who had made Wayne's Bar famous.' Colonel Starbottle had said in his pompous



HELD THE CANDLE BEFORE HIS BROTHER'S FACE.

fashion—yet he was not such a bad fellow, after all—that the Waynes ought to be represented in the Councils of the State, and that he, Starbottle, would be proud to nominate Madison for the next

Legislature, and run him, too. 'And you know, really, Mad, if you mixed a little more with folks, and they weren't—well, sorter *afraid* of you—you could do it. Why, I've made a heap o' friends over there, just by goin' round a little, and one of old Selvedge's girls—the storekeeper, you know—said from what she'd heard of us, she always thought I was about fifty, and turned up the whites of my eyes instead of the ends of my moustache! She's mighty smart! Then the Postmaster has got his wife and three daughters out from the States, and they've asked me to come over to their church festival next week. It isn't our church, of course, but I suppose it's all right.'

This and much more with the volubility of relieved feelings. When he stopped, out of breath, Madison said, 'I have had a visitor since you left—Mr. McGee.'

'And his wife?' asked Arthur, quickly.

Madison flushed slightly. 'No; but he asked me to go and see her.'

'That's *her* doin', then,' returned Arthur, with a laugh. 'She's always lookin' round the corners of her eyes at me when she passes. Why, John Rogers was joking me about her only yesterday, and said McGee would blow a hole through me some of these days if I didn't look out! Of

course,' he added, affectedly curling his moustache, 'that's nonsense! But you know how they talk, and she's too pretty for that fellow McGee.'

'She has found a careful helpmeet in her husband,' said Madison, sternly, 'and it's neither seemly nor Christian in you, Arthur, to repeat the idle, profane gossip of the Bar. I knew her before her marriage, and if she was not a professing Christian, she was, and is, a pure, good woman! Let us have no more of this.'

Whether impressed by the tone of his brother's voice, or only affected by his own mercurial nature, Arthur changed the subject to further voluble reminiscences of his trip to Angel's. Yet he did not seem embarrassed nor disconcerted when his brother, in the midst of his speech, placed the candle and the Bible on the table, with two chairs before it. He listened to Madison's monotonous reading of the evening exercise with equally monotonous respect. Then they both arose, without looking at each other, but with equally set and stolid faces, and knelt down before their respective chairs, clasping the back with both hands, and occasionally drawing the hard, wooden frames against their breasts convulsively, as if it were a penitential act. It was the elder brother who that night prayed aloud. It was his voice that rose higher by degrees above

the low roof and encompassing walls, the level river camp lights that trembled through the window, the dark belt of riverside trees, and the light on the promontory's crest—up to the tranquil, passionless stars themselves.



CLASPING THE BACK WITH BOTH HANDS.

With those confidences to his Maker this chronicle does not lie—obtrusive and ostentatious though they were in tone and attitude. Enough that they were a general arraignment of humanity,

the Bar, himself, and his brother, and indeed much that the same Maker had created and permitted. That through this hopeless denunciation still lingered some human feeling and tenderness might have been shown by the fact that at its close his hands trembled and his face was bedewed by tears. And his brother was so deeply affected that he resolved hereafter to avoid all evening prayers.

CHAPTER III



IT was a week later that Madison Wayne and Mr. McGee were seen, to the astonishment of the Bar, leisurely walking together in the direction of the promontory. Here they disappeared, entering a damp fringe of willows and laurels that seemed to mark its limits, and gradually ascending some thickly wooded trail, until they reached its crest, which, to Madison's surprise, was cleared and open, and showed an acre or two of rude cultivation. Here, too, stood the McGees' conjugal home—a small, four-roomed house, but so peculiar and foreign in aspect that it at once challenged even Madison's abstracted attention. It was a tiny Swiss chalet, built in sections, and originally packed in cases—one of the early importations from Europe to California after the gold discovery, when the country was

supposed to be a woodless wilderness. Mr. McGee explained, with his usual laborious care, how he had bought it at Marysville, not only for its picturesqueness, but because in its unsuggestive packing-cases it offered no indication to the curious miners, and could be put up by himself and a single uncommunicative Chinaman, without anyone else being aware of its existence. There was, indeed, something quaint in this fragment of Old World handicraft, with its smooth-jointed panelling, in two colours, its little lozenge fret-work, its lapped roof, overhanging eaves, and miniature gallery. Inartistic as Madison was—like most men of rigidly rectangular mind and principle—and accustomed to the bleak and economic sufficiency of the Californian miner's cabin, he was touched strangely by its novel grace and freshness. It reminded him of *her*; he had a new respect for this rough, sinful man who had thus idealised his wife in her dwelling. Already a few Madroño vines and a Cherokee rose clambered up the gallery. And here Mrs. McGee was sitting.

In the face that she turned upon the two men Madison could see that she was not expecting them, and even in the slight curiosity with which she glanced at her husband, that evidently he had said nothing of his previous visit or invitation.

And this conviction became certainty at Mr. McGee's first words.

'I've brought you an ole friend, Safie. He used to spark ye once at Angel's afore my time—he told me so; he picked ye outer the water here—he told me that, too. Ye mind that I said afore that he was the only man I wanted ter know; I reckon now it seems the square thing that he should be the one man *you* wanted ter know, too. You understand what I mean – you follow me, don't you?'

Whether or not Mrs. McGee *did* follow him, she exhibited neither concern, solicitude, nor the least embarrassment. An experienced lover might have augured ill from this total absence of self-consciousness. But Madison was not an experienced lover. He accepted her amused smile as a recognition of his feelings, trembled at the touch of her cool hands, as if it had been a warm pressure, and scarcely dared to meet her maliciously laughing eyes. When he had followed Mr. McGee to the little gallery, the previous occupation of Mrs. McGee when they arrived was explained. From that slight elevation there was a perfect view over the whole landscape and river below; the Bar stretched out as a map at her feet; in that clear, transparent air he could see every movement and gesture of Wayne's brother, all

unconscious of that surveillance, at work on the Bar. For an instant Madison's sallow cheek reddened, he knew not why ; a remorseful feeling that he ought to be there with Arthur came over him. Mrs. McGee's voice seemed to answer his thought. ' You can see everything that's going on down there without being seen yourself. It's good fun for me sometimes. The other day I saw that young Carpenter hanging round Mrs. Rogers's cabin in the bush when old Rogers was away. And I saw her creep out and join him, never thinking anyone could see her ! '

She laughed, seeking Madison's averted eyes, yet scarcely noticing his suddenly contracted brows. Mr. McGee alone responded.

' That's why,' he said, explanatorily, to Madison, ' I don't allow to have my Safie go round with those women. Not as I ever see anything o' that sort goin' on, or keer to look, but on gin'ral principles. You understand what I mean.'

' That's your brother over there, isn't it ? ' said Mrs. McGee, turning to Madison and calmly ignoring her husband's explanation, as she indicated the distant Arthur. ' Why didn't you bring him along with you ? '

Madison hesitated, and looked at McGee. ' He wasn't asked,' said that gentleman, cheerfully. ' One's company, two's none ! You don't

know him, my dear ; and this yer ain't a gin'ral invitation to the Bar. You follow me ?'

To this Mrs. McGee made no comment, but proceeded to show Madison over the little cottage. Yet in a narrow passage she managed to touch his hand, lingered to let her husband precede them from one room to another, and once or twice looked meaningly into his eyes over McGee's shoulder. Disconcerted and embarrassed, he tried to utter a few common-places, but so constrainedly that even McGee presently noticed it. And the result was still more embarrassing.

'Look yer,' he said, suddenly turning to them both ; 'I reckon as how you two wanter talk over old times, and I'll just meander over to the claim, and do a spell o' work. Don't mind *me*. And if *he*'—indicating Madison with his finger—'gets on ter religion, don't you mind him. It won't hurt you, Safie—no more nor my revolver—but it's pow'ful persuadin', and—you understand me ? You follow me ? Well, so long !'

He turned away quickly, and was presently lost among the trees. For an instant the embarrassed Madison thought of following him ; but he was confronted by Mrs. McGee's wicked eyes and smiling face between him and the door. Composing herself, however, with a simulation of perfect gravity she pointed to a chair.

‘Sit down, Brother Wayne. If you’re going to convert me, it may take some time, you know, and you might as well make yourself comfortable. As for me, I’ll take the anxious bench.’ She



‘I’LL JUST MEANDER OVER TO THE CLAIM.’

laughed with a certain girlishness, which he well remembered, and leaped to a sitting posture on the table with her hands on her knees, swinging her smart shoes backwards and forwards below it.

Madison looked at her in hopeless silence, with a pale, disturbed face and shining eyes.

'Or, if you want to talk as we used to talk, Mad, when we sat on the front steps at Angel's, and pa and ma went inside to give us a show, ye



LEAPED TO A SITTING POSTURE ON THE TABLE.

can hop up alongside o' me.' She made a feint of gathering her skirts beside her.

'Safie!' broke out the unfortunate man, in a tone that seemed to increase in formal solemnity with his manifest agitation, 'this is impossible.

The laws of God that have joined you and this man——'

'Oh! it's the prayer-meeting, is it?' said Safie, settling her skirts again, with affected resignation. 'Go on.'

'Listen, Safie,' said Madison, turning despairingly towards her. 'Let us for His sake, let us for the sake of our dear blessed past, talk together earnestly and prayerfully. Let us take this time to root out of our feeble hearts all yearnings that are not prompted by Him—yearnings that your union with this man makes impossible and sinful. Let us for the sake of the past take counsel of each other, even as brother and sister.'

'Sister McGee!' she interrupted, mockingly. 'It wasn't as brother and sister you made love to me at Angel's.'

'No! I loved you then, and would have made you my wife.'

'And you don't love me any more,' she said, audaciously darting a wicked look into his eyes, 'only because I didn't marry you? And you think that Christian?'

'You know I love you as I have loved you always,' he said, passionately.

'Hush!' she said, mockingly; 'suppose he should hear you.'

'He knows it!' said Madison, bitterly. 'I told him all!'

She stared at him fixedly.

'You have—told—him—that—you *still* love me?' she repeated, slowly.

'Yes, or I wouldn't be here now. It was due to him—to my own conscience.'

'And what did he say?'

'He insisted upon my coming, and, as God is my judge and witness—he seemed satisfied and content.'

She drew her pretty lips together with a long whistle, and then leaped from the table. Her face was hard and her eyes were bright as she went to the window and looked out. He followed her timidly.

'Don't touch me,' she said, sharply striking away his proffered hand. He turned with a flushed cheek and walked slowly towards the door. Her laugh stopped him.

'Come! I reckon that squeezin' hands ain't no part of your contract with Sandy?' she said, glancing down at her own. 'Well, so you're goin'?''

'I only wished to talk seriously and prayerfully with you for a few moments, Safie, and then—to see you no more.'

'And how would that suit him,' she said,

drily, 'if he wants your company here? Then, just because you can't convert me and bring me to your ways of thinkin' in one visit, I suppose you think it is Christian-like to run away like this! Or do you suppose that, if you turn tail now, he won't believe that your Christian strength and Christian resignation is all humbug?'

Madison dropped into the chair, put his elbows on the table, and buried his face in his hands. She came a little nearer, and laid her hand lightly on his arm. He made a movement as if to take it, but she withdrew it impatiently.

'Come,' she said, brusquely; 'now you're in for it you must play the game out. He trusts you; if he sees you can't trust yourself, he'll shoot you on sight. That don't frighten you? Well, perhaps this will, then! He'll *say* your religion is a sham and you a hypocrite—and everybody will believe him. How do you like that, Brother Wayne? How will that help the Church? Come! You're a pair of cranks together; but he's got the whip-hand of you this time. All you can do is to keep up to his idea of you. Put a bold face on it, and come here as often as you can—the oftener the better; the sooner you'll both get sick of each other—and of *me*. That's what you're both after, ain't it?

Well! I can tell you now, you needn't either of you be the least afraid of me.'

She walked away to the window again, not angrily, but smoothing down the folds of her



BURIED HIS FACE IN HIS HANDS.

bright print dress as if she were wiping her hands of her husband and his guest. Something like a very material and man-like sense of shame struggled up through his crust of religion.

He stammered, 'You don't understand me, Safie.'

'Then talk of something I do understand,' she said, pertly. 'Tell me some news of Angel's. Your brother was over there the other day. He made himself quite popular with the young ladies—so I hear from Mrs. Selvedge. You can tell me as we walk along the bank towards Sandy's claim. It's just as well that you should move on now, as it's your *first* call, and next time you can stop longer.' She went to the corner of the room, removed her smart slippers, and put on a pair of walking-shoes, tying them, with her foot on a chair, in a quiet disregard of her visitor's presence; took a brown holland sun-bonnet from the wall, clapped it over her browner hair and hanging braids, and tied it under her chin with apparently no sense of coquetry in the act—becoming though it was—and without glancing at him. Alas for Madison's ethics! The torment of her worldly speech and youthful contempt was nothing to this tacit ignoring of the manhood of her lover—this silent acceptance of him as something even lower than her husband. He followed her with a burning cheek and a curious revolting of his whole nature that it is to be feared were scarcely Christian. The willows opened to let them pass, and closed again behind them.

An hour later Mrs. McGee returned to her leafy bower alone. She took off her sun-bonnet, hung it on its nail on the wall, shook down her braids, took off her shoes, stained with the mud of her husband's claim, and put on her slippers. Then she ascended to her eyrie in the little gallery, and gazed smilingly across the sunlit Bar. The two gaunt shadows of her husband and lover, linked like twins, were slowly passing along the river bank on their way to the eclipsing obscurity of the cotton woods. Below her—almost at her very feet—the unconscious Arthur Wayne was pushing his work on the river bed, far out to the promontory. The sunlight fell upon his vivid scarlet shirt, his bared throat, and head clustering with perspiring curls. The same sunlight fell upon Mrs. McGee's brown head, too, and apparently put a wicked fancy inside it. She ran to her bedroom, and returned with a mirror from its wall, and, after some trials in getting the right angle, sent a searching reflection upon the spot where Arthur was at work.

For an instant a diamond flash played around him. Then he lifted his head and turned it curiously towards the crest above him. But the next moment he clapped his hands over his dazzled but now smiling eyes, as Mrs. McGee,

secure in her leafy obscurity, fell back and laughed to herself, like a very schoolgirl.

It was three weeks later, and Madison Wayne was again sitting alone in his cabin. This solitude had become of more frequent occurrence lately, since Arthur had revolted and openly absented himself from his religious devotions for lighter diversions of the Bar. Keenly as Madison felt his defection, he was too much preoccupied with other things to lay much stress upon it, and the sting of Arthur's relapse to worldliness and folly lay in his own consciousness that it was partly his fault. He could not chide his brother when he felt that his own heart was absorbed in his neighbour's wife ; and although he had rigidly adhered to his own crude ideas of self-effacement and loyalty to McGee, he had been again and again a visitor at his house. It was true that Mrs. McGee had made this easier by tacitly accepting his conditions of their acquaintanceship, by seeming more natural, by exhibiting a gaiety, and at times even a certain gentleness and thoughtfulness of conduct that delighted her husband and astonished her lover. Whether this wonderful change had really been effected by the latter's gloomy theology and still more hopeless ethics, he could not say. She certainly showed no disposition to imitate their formalities, nor

seemed to be impressed by them on the rare occasions when he now offered them. Yet she appeared to link the two men together—even physically—as on these occasions when, taking an arm of each, she walked affectionately between them along the river-bank promenade, to the great marvelling and admiration of the Bar. It was said, however, that Mr. Jack Hamlin, a gambler, at that moment professionally visiting Wayne's Bar, and a great connoisseur of feminine charms and weaknesses, had glanced at them under his handsome lashes, and asked a single question, evidently so amusing to the younger members of the Bar that Madison Wayne knit his brow and Arthur Wayne blushed. Mr. Hamlin took no heed of the elder brother's frown, but paid some slight attention to the colour of the younger brother, and even more to a slightly coquettish glance from the pretty Mrs. McGee. Whether or not—as has been ingeniously alleged by some moralists—the light and trifling of either sex are prone to recognise each other by some mysterious instinct is not a necessary consideration of this chronicle ; enough that the fact is recorded.

And yet Madison Wayne should have been satisfied with his work. His sacrifice was accepted ; his happy issue from a dangerous situa-

tion, and his happy triumph over a more dangerous temptation, was complete and perfect, and even achieved according to his own gloomy theories of redemption and regeneration. Yet he was not happy. The human heart is at times strangely unappeasable. And as he sat that evening in the gathering shadows, the Book which should have yielded him balm and comfort lay unopened in his lap.

A step upon the gravel outside had become too familiar to startle him. It was Mr. McGee lounging into the cabin like a gaunt shadow. It must be admitted that the friendship of these strangely contrasted men, however sincere and sympathetic, was not cheerful. A belief in the thorough wickedness of humanity, kept under only through fear of extreme penalty and punishment, material and spiritual, was not conducive to light and amusing conversation. Their talk was mainly a gloomy chronicle of life at the Bar, which was in itself half an indictment. To-night Mr. McGee spoke of the advent of Mr. Jack Hamlin, and together they deplored the diversion of the hard-earned gains and valuable time of the Bar through the efforts of that ingenious gentleman. 'Not,' added McGee, cautiously, 'but what he can shoot straight enough, and I've heard tell that he don't *lie*. That mout

and it moun't be good for your brother, who goes around with him considerable, there's different ways of lookin' at that ; you understand what I mean ? You follow me ?' For all that, the conversation seemed to languish this evening, partly through some abstraction on the part of Wayne, and partly through some hesitation in McGee, who appeared to have a greater fear than usual of not expressing himself plainly. It was quite dark in the cabin when at last, detaching himself from his usual lounging-place, the doorpost, he walked to the window and leaned, more shadowy than ever, over Wayne's chair. 'I want to tell you suthin',' he said, slowly, 'that I don't want you to misunderstand—you follow me ? and that ain't no ways carpin' or criticisin' nor reflectin' on *you*—you understand what I mean ? Ever sence you and me had that talk here about you and Safie, and ever sence I got the hang of your ways and your style o' thinkin', I've been as sure of you and her as if I'd been myself trottin' round with you and a revolver. And I'm as sure of you now—you sabe what I mean ? you understand ? You've done me and her a heap o' good ; she's almost another woman sence you took hold of her, and ef you ever want me to stand up and "testify," as you call it, in church, Sandy McGee is ready. What I'm tryin' to say to ye is this. Tho' I

understand you and your work and your ways—there's other folks ez moutn't—you follow? You understand what I mean? And it's just that I'm coming to. Now las' night, when you and Safie was meanderin' along the lower path by the water, and I kem across you——'

'But,' interrupted Madison, quickly, 'you're mistaken. I wasn't——'

'Hol' on,' said McGee, quietly; 'I know you got out o' the way without you seein' me or me you, because you didn't know it was me, don't you see? don't you follow? and that's just it! It mout have bin someone from the Bar as seed you instead o' *me*. See? That's why you let out before I could recognise you, and that's why poor Safie was so mighty flustered at first, and was for runnin' away until she kem to herself agin. When, of course, she laughed, and agreed you must have mistook me.'

'But,' gasped Madison, quickly, '*I wasn't there at all last night.*'

'What?'

The two men had risen simultaneously and were facing each other. McGee, with a good-natured, half-critical expression, laid his hand on Wayne's shoulder and slightly turned him towards the window, that he might see his face. It seemed to him white and dazed.

‘You—wasn’t—there—last night?’ he repeated, with a slow tolerance.

Scarcely a moment elapsed, but the agony of



‘I WASN’T THERE AT ALL LAST NIGHT.’

an hour may have thrilled through Wayne’s consciousness before he spoke. Then all the blood of his body rushed to his face with his first lie as

he stammered, 'No! Yes! Of course. I have made a mistake—it *was* I.'

'I see—you thought I was riled?' said McGee, quietly.

'No; I was thinking it was *night before last*! Of course, it was last night. I must be getting silly.' He essayed a laugh—rare at any time with him—and so forced now that it affected McGee more than his embarrassment. He looked at Wayne thoughtfully, and then said, slowly: 'I reckon I did come upon you a little too sudden last night, but, you see, I was thinkin' of suthin' else and disremembered you might be there. But I wasn't mad—no! no!—and I only spoke about it now that you might be more keerful before folks. You follow me? You understand what I mean?'

He turned and walked to the door, when he halted. 'You follow me, don't you? It ain't no cussedness o' mine, or want o' trustin', don't you see? Mebbe I oughtened have spoken. I oughter remembered that 'times this sot o' thing must be rather rough on you and her. You follow me? You understand what I mean? Good night.'

He walked slowly down the path towards the river. Had Madison Wayne been watching him,

he would have noticed that his head was bent and his step less free. But Madison Wayne was at that moment sitting rigidly in his chair, nursing, with all the gloomy concentration of a monastic nature, a single terrible suspicion.

CHAPTER IV

HOWBEIT the sun shone cheerfully over the Bar the next morning and the next ; the breath of life and activity was in the air ; the settlement never had been more prosperous, and the yield from the opened placers on the drained river-bed that week was enormous. The Brothers Wayne were said to be 'rolling in gold.' It was thought to be consistent with Madison Wayne's nature that there was no trace of good fortune in his face or manner—rather that he had become more nervous, restless, and gloomy. This was attributed to the joylessness of avarice, as contrasted with the spendthrift gaiety of the more liberal Arthur, and he was feared and *respected* as a miser. His long, solitary walks around the promontory, his incessant watchfulness, his reticence when questioned—were all recognised as the indications of a man whose soul was absorbed in money-getting. The reverence they failed to yield to his religious isolation they were willing to freely accord to his financial abstraction. But Mr.

McGee was not so deceived. Overtaking him one day under the fringe of willows, he characteristically chided him with absenting himself from Mrs. McGee and her house since their last interview.

‘I reckon you did not harbour malice in your Christianity,’ he said; ‘but it looks mighty like ez if ye was throwing off on Safie and me on account of what I said.’

In vain Madison gloomily and almost sternly protested.

McGee looked him all over with his clear measuring eye, and for some minutes was singularly silent. At last he said slowly: ‘I’ve been thinkin’ suthin’ o’ goin’ down to ‘Frisco, and I’d be a heap easier in my mind ef you’d promise to look arter Safie now and then.’

‘You surely are not going to leave her here *alone*?’ said Wayne, roughly.

‘Why not?’

For an instant Wayne hesitated. Then he burst out. ‘For a hundred reasons! If she ever wanted your protection before, she surely does now. Do you suppose the Bar is any less heathen or more regenerated than it was when you thought it necessary to guard her with your revolver? Man! it is a hundred times worse than then! The new claims have filled it with

spying adventurers—with wolves like Hamlin and his friends. Idolaters who would set up Baal and Ashtaroth here—and fill your tents with the curses of Sodom !'

Perhaps it was owing to the Scriptural phrasing, perhaps it was from some unusual authority of the man's manner, but a look of approving relief and admiration came into McGee's clear eyes.

'And *you're* just the man to tackle 'em,' he said, clapping his hand on Wayne's shoulder. 'That's your gait—keep it up! But,' he added, in a lower voice, 'me and my revolver are played out.' There was a strangeness in the tone that arrested Wayne's attention. 'Yes,' continued McGee, stroking his beard slowly, 'men like me has their day, and revolvers has theirs ; the world turns round and the Bar fills up, and this yer river changes its course—and it's all in the day's work. You understand what I mean—you follow me? And if anything should happen to me—not that it's like to ; but it's in the way o' men—I want you to look arter Safie. It ain't every woman ez has two men, ez like and unlike, to guard her. You follow me—you understand what I mean, don't you?' With these words he parted somewhat abruptly from Wayne, turning into the steep path to the promontory crest, and

leaving his companion lost in gloomy abstraction. The next day Alexander McGee had departed on a business trip to San Francisco.

In his present frame of mind, with his new responsibility and the carrying out of a plan which he had vaguely conceived might remove the terrible idea that had taken possession of him, Madison Wayne was even relieved when his brother also announced his intention of going to Angel's for a few days.

For since his memorable interview with McGee he had been convinced that Safie had been clandestinely visited by someone. Whether it was the thoughtless and momentary indiscretion of a wilful woman, or the sequel to some deliberately planned intrigue, did not concern him so much as the falsity of his own position, and the conniving lie by which he had saved her and her lover.

That at this crucial moment he had failed to 'testify' to guilt and wickedness; that he firmly believed—such is the inordinate vanity of the religious zealot—that he had denied Him in his effort to shield *her*; and that he had broken faith with the husband who had entrusted to him the custody of his wife's honour, seemed to him more terrible than her faithlessness. In his first horror he had dreaded to see her, lest her very

confession—he knew her reckless frankness towards himself—should reveal to him the extent of his complicity. But since then, and during her husband's absence, he had convinced himself that it was his duty to wrestle and strive with her weak spirit, to implore her to reveal her new intrigue to her husband, and then he would help her to sue for his forgiveness. It was a part of the inconsistency of his religious convictions ; in his human passion he was perfectly unselfish, and had already forgiven her the offence against himself. He would see her at once !

But it happened to be a quiet, intense night, with the tremulous opulence of a full moon that threw quivering shafts of light like summer lightning over the blue river, and laid a wonderful carpet of intricate lace along the path that wound through the willows to the crest. There was the dry, stimulating dust and spice of heated pines from below ; the languorous odours of syringa ; the faint, feminine smell of southernwood, and the infinite mystery of silence. This silence was at times softly broken with the tender, inarticulate whisper of falling leaves, broken sighs from the tree-tops, and the languid stretching of wakened and unclasping boughs. Madison Wayne had not, alas ! taken into account this subtle conspiracy of Night and Nature, and as he climbed higher his

steps began to falter with new and strange sensations. The rigidity of purpose which had guided the hard religious convictions that always sustained him began to relax. A tender sympathy stole over him; a loving mercy to himself as well as others stole into his heart. He thought of *her* as she had nestled at his side, hand in hand, upon the moonlit verandah of her father's house, before his hard convictions had chilled and affrighted her. He thought of her fresh simplicity, and what had seemed to him her wonderful girlish beauty, and lo! in a quick turn of the path he stood breathless and tremulous before the house. The moonbeams lay tenderly upon the peaceful eaves, the long blossoms of the Madroño vine seemed sleeping also. The pink flush of the Cherokee rose in the unreal light had become chastely white.

But he was evidently too late for an interview. The windows were blank in the white light; only one—her bedroom—showed a light behind the lowered muslin blind. Her draped shadow once or twice passed across it. He was turning away with soft steps and even bated breath when suddenly he stopped. The exaggerated but unmistakable shadow of a man stood beside her on the blind.

With a fierce leap, as of a maniac, he was

at the door, pounding, rattling, and uttering hoarse and furious outcries. Even through his fury he heard quickened footsteps—her light, reckless, half-hysterical laugh—a bound upon the staircase—the hurried unbolting and opening of distant doors, as the lighter one with which he was struggling at last yielded to his blind rage, and threw him crashing into the sitting-room. The back-door was wide open. He could hear the rustling and crackling of twigs and branches in different directions down the hillside, where the fugitives had separated as they escaped. And yet he stood there for an instant, dazed and wondering, ‘What next?’

His eyes fell upon McGee’s rifle standing upright in the corner. It was a clean, beautiful, precise weapon, even to the unprofessional eye, its long, laminated hexagonal barrel taking a tenderer blue in the moonlight. He snatched it up. It was capped and loaded. Without a pause he dashed down the hill.

Only one thought was in his mind now—the crudest, simplest duty. He was there in McGee’s place ; he should do what McGee would do. God had abandoned him, but McGee’s rifle remained.

In a few minutes’ downward plunging he had reached the river bank. The tranquil silver surface quivered and glittered before him. He saw

what he knew he would see, the black target of a man's head above it, making for the Bar. He took deliberate aim and fired. There was no echo to that sharp detonation; a distant dog barked, there was a slight whisper in the trees beside him,



HE TOOK DELIBERATE AIM.

that was all! But the head of the man was no longer visible, and the liquid silver filmed over again, without a speck or stain.

He shouldered the rifle, and with the automatic action of men in great crises returned slowly and deliberately to the house and carefully replaced

the rifle in its old position. He had no concern for the miserable woman who had fled ; had she appeared before him at the moment, he would not have noticed her. Yet a strange instinct—it seemed to him the vaguest curiosity—made him ascend the stairs and enter her chamber. The candle was still burning on the table with that awful unconsciousness and simplicity of detail which makes the scene of real tragedy so terrible. Beside it lay a belt and leather pouch. Madison Wayne suddenly dashed forward and seized it, with a wild, inarticulate cry ; staggered, fell over the chair, rose to his feet, blindly groped his way down the staircase, burst into the road, and, hugging the pouch to his bosom, fled like a madman down the hill.

The body of Arthur Wayne was picked up two days later a dozen miles down the river. Nothing could be more evident and prosaic than the manner in which he had met his fate. His body was only partly clothed, and the money-pouch and belt, which had been securely locked next his skin, after the fashion of all miners, was gone. He was known to have left the Bar with a considerable sum of money ; he was undoubtedly dogged, robbed, and murdered during his journey on the river bank by the desperadoes who were

beginning to infest the vicinity. The grief and agony of his only brother, sole survivor of that fraternal and religious partnership so well known to the camp, although shown only by a grim and



THE BODY OF WAYNE WAS PICKED UP TWO DAYS LATER.

speechless melancholy—broken by unintelligible outbursts of religious raving—was so real that it affected even the callous camp. But scarcely had it regained its feverish distraction before it was thrilled by another sensation. Alexander

McGee had fallen from the deck of a Sacramento steamboat in the Straits of Carquinez, and his body had been swept out to sea. The news had apparently been first to reach the ears of his devoted wife, for when the camp—at this lapse of the old prohibition—climbed to her bower with their rude consolations, the house was found locked and deserted. The fateful influence of the promontory had again prevailed, the grim record of its seclusion was once more unbroken.

For with it, too, drooped and faded the fortunes of the Bar. Madison Wayne sold out his claim, endowed the church at the Cross Roads with the proceeds, and the pulpit with his grim, hopeless, denunciatory presence. The first rains brought a freshet to the Bar—the river leaped the light barriers that had taken the place of Wayne's peaceful engines, and regained the old channel. The curse that the Reverend Madison Wayne had launched on this riverside Sodom seemed to have been fulfilled. But even this brought no satisfaction to the gloomy prophet, for it was presently known that he had abandoned his terror-stricken flock to take the circuit as Revivalist preacher and camp-meeting exhorter, in the rudest and most lawless of gatherings. Desperate ruffians writhed at his feet in impotent terror or more impotent rage; murderers and thieves listened to him with

blanched faces and set teeth, restrained only by a more awful fear. Over and over again he took his life, with his Bible, into his own hands when he rose above the excited multitude ; he was shot at, he was rail-ridden, he was deported, but never silenced. And so, sweeping over the country, carrying fear and frenzy with him, scouting life and mercy, and crushing alike the guilty and innocent, he came one Sabbath to a rocky crest of the Sierras—the last tattered and frayed and soiled fringe of civilisation on the opened tract of a great highway. And here he was to ‘testify,’ as was his wont.

But not as he expected. For as he stood up on a boulder above the thirty or forty men sitting or lying upon other rocks and boulders around him on the craggy mountain shelf where they had gathered, a man also rose, elbowed past them, and with a hurried impulse tried to descend the declivity. But a cry was suddenly heard from others, quick and clamouring, which called the whole assembly to its feet, and it was seen that the fugitive had in some blundering way fallen from the precipice.

He was brought up cruelly maimed and mangled, his ribs crushed, and one lung perforated, but still breathing and conscious. He had asked to see the preacher. Death impending,

and even then struggling with his breath, made this request imperative. Madison Wayne stopped the service, and stalked grimly and inflexibly to where the dying man lay. But there he started.

‘McGee!’ he said, breathlessly.



‘SEND THESE MEN AWAY.’

‘Send these men away,’ said McGee, faintly. ‘I’ve got suthin’ to tell you.’

The men drew back without a word. ‘You thought I was dead,’ said McGee, with eyes still undimmed and marvellously clear. ‘I orter bin,

but it don't need no doctor to say it ain't far off now. I left the Bar to get killed ; I tried to in a row, but the fellows were skeert to close with me, thinkin' I'd shoot. My reputation was agin me, there! You follow me—you understand what I mean ?'

Kneeling beside him now, and grasping both his hands, the changed and horror-stricken Wayne gasped, ' But——'

' Hold on! I jumped off the Sacramento boat—I was goin' down the third time—they thought on the boat I was gone—they think so now! But a passin' fisherman dived for me. I grappled him—he was clear grit and would have gone down with me, but I couldn't let him die too—havin', so to speak, no cause. You follow me—you understand me? I let him save me. But it was all the same, for when I got to 'Frisco I read as how I was drowned. And then I reckoned it was all right, and I wandered *here*, where I wasn't known—until I saw you.'

' But why should you want to die?' said Wayne, almost fiercely. ' What right have you to die while others, double-dyed and blood-stained, are condemned to live, "testify," and suffer ?'

The dying man feebly waved a deprecation with his maimed hand, and even smiled faintly.

'I knew you'd say that. I knew what you'd think about it; but it's all the same now. I did it for you and Safie! I knew I was in the way; I knew you was the man she orter had; I knew



'YOU FOLLOW ME—YOU UNDERSTAND?'

you was the man who had dragged her outer the mire and clay where I was leavin' her, as you did when she fell in the water. I knew that every day I lived I was makin' *you* suffer and breakin'

her heart—for all she tried to be gentle and gay.'

'Great God in heaven! Will you stop!' said Wayne, springing to his feet in agony. A frightened look—the first that anyone had ever seen in the clear eyes of the Bell-ringer of Angel's—passed over them, and he murmured tremulously: 'All right—I'm stoppin'!'

So, too, was his heart, for the wonderful eyes were now slowly glazing. Yet he rallied once more—coming up again the third time as it seemed to Wayne—and his lips moved slowly. The preacher threw himself despairingly on the ground beside him.

'Speak, brother! For God's sake, speak!'

It was his last whisper—so faint it might have been the first of his freed soul. But he only said:

'You're—followin'—me? You—understand—what—I—mean?'

JOHNNYBOY

THE vast dining-room of the Crustacean Hotel at Greypoint, U.S., was empty and desolate. It was so early in the morning that there was a bedroom *déshabille* in the tucked-up skirts and bare legs of the little oval breakfast-tables as they had just been left by the dusting servants. The most stirring of travellers was yet abed, the most enterprising of first-train catchers had not yet come down ; there was a breath of midsummer sleep still in the air ; through the half-opened windows that seemed to be yawning, the pinkish blue Atlantic beyond heaved gently and slumberously, and drowsy early bathers crept under its white edges as to bed. Yet as I entered the room I saw that one of the little tables in the corner was in reality occupied by a very small and very extraordinary child. Seated in a high chair, attended by a dreamily abstracted nurse on one side, an utterly perfunctory negro waiter on the other, and an incongruous assortment of disregarded viands before him, he was taking—or, rather, declining

—his solitary breakfast. He appeared to be a pale, frail, but rather pretty boy, with a singularly pathetic combination of infant delicacy of outline and maturity of expression. His heavily fringed eyes expressed an already weary and discontented intelligence, and his wilful, resolute little mouth was, I fancied, marked with lines of pain at either corner. He struck *mé* as not only being physically dyspeptic, but as morally loathing his attendants and surroundings.

My entrance did not disturb the waiter, with whom I had no financial relations ; he simply concealed an exaggerated yawn professionally behind his napkin until my own servitor should appear. The nurse slightly awoke from her abstraction, shoved the child mechanically—as if starting up some clogged machinery—said, ‘eat your breakfast, Johnnyboy,’ and subsided into her dream. I think the child had at first some faint hope of me, and when my waiter appeared with my breakfast he betrayed some interest in my selection, with a view of possible later appropriation ; but, as my repast was simple, that hope died out of his infant mind. Then there was a silence, broken at last by the languid voice of the nurse :

‘Try some milk, then—nice milk.’

‘No! no mik! Mik makes me sick--mik does!’

In spite of the hurried infantine accent the protest was so emphatic, and, above all, fraught with such pent-up reproach and disgust, that I turned about sympathetically. But Johnnyboy had already thrown down his spoon, slipped from his high chair, and was marching out of the room as fast as his little sandals would carry him, with indignation bristling in every line of the crisp bows of his sash.

I, however, gathered from Mr. Johnson, my waiter, that the unfortunate child owned a fashionable father and mother, one or two blocks of houses in New York, and a villa at Greypont, which he consistently and intelligently despised. That he had imperiously brought his parents here on account of his health, and had demanded that he should breakfast alone in the big dining-room. That, however, he was not happy. ‘Nuffin peahs to agree wid him, Sah, but he doan’ cry, and he speaks his mind, Sah; he speaks his mind.’

Unfortunately, I did not keep Johnnyboy’s secret, but related the scene I had witnessed to some of the lighter-hearted Crustaceans of either sex, with the result that his alliterative protest became a sort of catchword among them, and

that for the next few mornings he had a large audience of early breakfasters, who fondly hoped for a repetition of his performance. I think that Johnnyboy for the time enjoyed this companionship, yet without the least affectation or self-consciousness—so long as it was unobtrusive. It so chanced, however, that the Rev. Mr. Belcher, a gentleman with bovine lightness of touch and a singular misunderstanding of childhood, chose to presume upon his paternal functions. Approaching the high chair in which Johnnyboy was dyspeptically reflecting, with a ponderous wink at the other guests, and a fat thumb and forefinger on Johnnyboy's table, he leaned over him, and with slow, elephantine playfulness said :

‘ And so, my dear young friend, I understand that “mik makes you sick—mik does.” ’

Anything approaching to the absolute unlikeness of this imitation of Johnnyboy's accents it is impossible to conceive. Possibly Johnnyboy felt it. But he simply lifted his lovely lashes, and said, with great distinctness :

‘ Mik don't—you devil ! ’

After this, closely as it had knitted us together, Johnnyboy's morning presence was mysteriously withdrawn. It was later pointed out to us by Mr. Belcher, upon the verandah,

that, although Wealth had its privileges, it was held in trust for the welfare of Mankind, and that the children of the Rich could not too early learn the advantages of Self-restraint and the vanity of a mere gratification of the Senses. Early and frequent morning ablutions, brisk morning towelling, half of a Graham biscuit in a teacup of milk, exercise with the dumb-bells, and a little rough-and-tumble play in a straw-hat, check apron, and overalls would eventually improve that stamina necessary for his future Position, and repress a dangerous cerebral activity and tendency to give way to—— He suddenly stopped, coughed, and absolutely looked embarrassed. Johnnyboy, a moving cloud of white *piqué*, silk, and embroidery, had just turned the corner of the verandah. He did not speak, but as he passed raised his blue-veined lids to the orator. The look of ineffable scorn and superiority in those beautiful eyes surpassed anything I had ever seen. At the next verandah column he paused, and, with his baby thumbs inserted in his silk sash, again regarded him under his half-dropped lashes as if he were some curious animal, and then passed on. But Belcher was silenced for the second time.

I think I have said enough to show that Johnnyboy was hopelessly worshipped by an im-

pressible and illogical sex. I say *hopelessly*, for he slipped equally from the proudest silken lap and the humblest one of calico, and carried his eyelashes and small aches elsewhere. I think that a secret fear of his alarming frankness, and his steady rejection of the various tempting cates they offered him, had much to do with their passion. 'It won't hurt you, dear,' said Miss Circe, 'and it's so awfully nice. See!' she continued, putting one of the delicacies in her own pretty mouth with every assumption of delight. 'It's *so* good!' Johnnyboy rested his elbows on her knees, and watched her with a grieved and commiserating superiority. 'Bimeby you'll have pains in youse tommick, and you'll be tookt to bed,' he said, sadly, 'and then you'll—have to dit up and——'; but as it was found necessary here to repress further details, he escaped other temptation.

Two hours later, as Miss Circe was seated in the drawing-room with her usual circle of enthusiastic admirers around her, Johnnyboy—who was issued from his room for circulation, two or three times a day, as a genteel advertisement of his parents—floated into the apartment in a new dress and a serious demeanour. Sidling up to Miss Circe he laid a phial—evidently his own pet medicine—on her lap, said, 'for youse tommikake

to-night,' and vanished. Yet I have reason to believe that this slight evidence of unusual remembrance on Johnnyboy's part more than compensated for its publicity, and for a few days Miss Circe was quite 'set up' by it.



'AND YOU'LL BE TOOKT TO BED,' HE SAID, SADLY.

It was through some sympathy of this kind that I first gained Johnnyboy's good graces. I had been presented with a small pocket case of homœopathic medicines, and one day on the beach I took out one of the tiny phials and, dropping two or three of the still tinier pellets in my hand,

swallowed them. To my embarrassment, a small hand presently grasped my trouser-leg. I looked down ; it was Johnnyboy, in a new and ravishing smuggler suit, with his questioning eyes fixed on mine.

‘ Howjer do dat ? ’

‘ Eh ? ’

‘ Wajer do dat for ? ’

‘ That ?—oh, that’s medicine. I’m got a headache.’

He searched the inmost depths of my soul with his wonderful eyes. Then, after a pause, he held out his baby palm.

‘ You kin give Johnnie some.’

‘ But you haven’t got headache—have you ? ’

‘ Me alluz has.’

‘ Not *always*.’

He nodded his head rapidly. Then added slowly, and with great elaboration, ‘ Et mo’nins, et affernoons, et nights, ’nd mo’nins adain. ’N et becker ’ (*i.e.*, breakfast).

There was no doubt it was the truth. Those eyes did not seem to be in the habit of lying. After all, the medicine could not hurt him. His nurse was at a little distance, gazing absently at the sea. I sat down on a bench, and dropped a few of the pellets into his palm. He ate them seriously, and then turned around and backed—

after the well-known appealing fashion of childhood—against my knees. I understood the movement—although it was unlike my idea of Johnnyboy. However, I raised him to my lap—with the sensation of lifting a dozen lace-edged handkerchiefs, and with very little more effort—where he sat silently for a moment, with his sandals crossed pensively before him.

‘Wouldn’t you like to go and play with those children?’ I asked, pointing to a group of noisy sand-levellers not far away.

‘No!’ After a pause, ‘You wouldn’t neither.’

‘Why?’

‘Hediks.’

‘But,’ I said, ‘perhaps if you went and played with them and ran up and down as they do—you wouldn’t have headache.’

Johnnyboy did not answer for a moment; then there was a perceptible gentle movement of his small frame. I confess I felt brutally like Belcher. He was getting down.

Once down he faced me, lifted his frank eyes, said, ‘Do way and play den,’ smoothed down his smuggler frock, and rejoined his nurse.

But although Johnnyboy afterwards forgave my moral defection, he did not seem to have forgotten my practical medical ministrations, and our brief interview had a surprising result. From that

moment he confounded his parents and doctors by resolutely and positively refusing to take any more of their pills, tonics, or drops. Whether from a sense of loyalty to me, or whether he was not yet convinced of the efficacy of homœopathy, he did not suggest a substitute, declare his preferences, or even give his reasons, but firmly and peremptorily declined his present treatment. And, to everybody's astonishment, he did not seem a bit the worse for it.

Still he was not strong, and his continual aversion to childish sports and youthful exercise provoked the easy criticism of that large part of humanity who are ready to confound cause and effect, and such brief moments as the Sluysdaels could spare him from their fashionable duties were made miserable to them by gratuitous suggestions and plans for their child's improvement. It was noticeable, however, that few of them were ever offered to Johnnyboy personally. He had a singularly direct way of dealing with them, and a precision of statement that was embarrassing.

One afternoon Jack Bracy drove up to the verandah of the Crustacean with a smart buggy and spirited thoroughbred for Miss Circe's especial driving, and his own saddle-horse, on which he was to accompany her. Jack had dismounted, a

groom held his saddle-horse until the young lady should appear, and he himself stood at the head of the thoroughbred. As Johnnyboy, leaning against the railing, was regarding the turnout with ill-concealed disdain, Jack, in the pride of his triumph over his rivals, good-humouredly offered to put him in the buggy, and allow him to take the reins. Johnnyboy did not reply.

‘Come along!’ continued Jack, ‘it will do you a heap of good! It’s better than lazing there like a girl! Rouse up, old man!’

‘Me don’t like that geegee,’ said Johnnyboy, calmly. ‘He’s a silly fool.’

‘You’re afraid,’ said Jack.

Johnnyboy lifted his proud lashes, and toddled to the steps. Jack received him in his arms, swung him into the seat, and placed the slim yellow reins in his baby hands.

‘Now you feel like a man, and not like a girl!’ said Jack. ‘Eh, what? Oh, I beg your pardon.’

For Miss Circe had appeared—had absolutely been obliged to wait a whole half-minute unobserved—and now stood there a dazzling but pouting apparition. In eagerly turning to receive her Jack’s foot slipped on the step, and he fell. The thoroughbred started, gave a sickening plunge forward, and was off! But so, too, was Jack, the

next moment, on his own horse, and before Miss Circe's screams had died away.

For two blocks on Ocean Avenue passers-by that afternoon saw a strange vision. A galloping horse careering before a light buggy, in which a small child, seated upright, was grasping the tightened reins. But so erect and composed was the little face and figure—albeit as white as its own frock—that for an instant they did not grasp its awful significance. Those farther along, however, read the whole awful story in the drawn face and blazing eyes of Jack Bracy as he, at last, swung into the Avenue. For Jack had the brains as well as the nerve of your true hero, and, knowing the dangerous stimulus of a stern chase to a frightened horse, had kept a side road until it branched into the Avenue. So furious had been his pace, and so correct his calculation, that he ranged alongside of the runaway even as it passed, grasped the reins, and, in half a block, pulled up on even wheels.

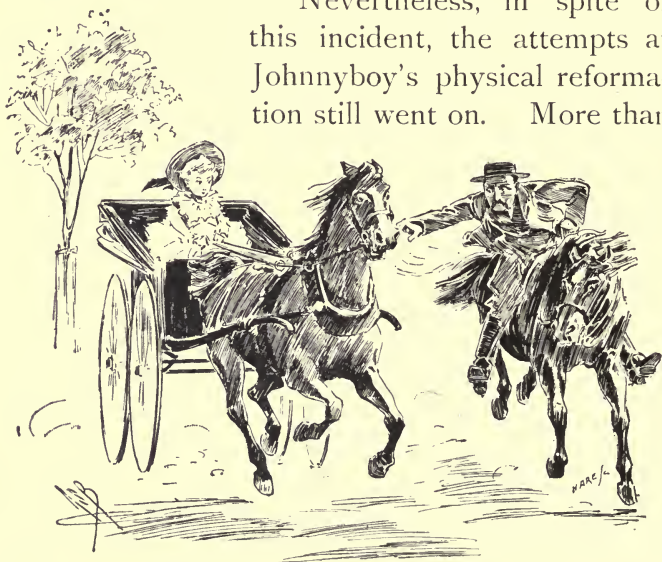
‘I never saw such pluck in a mite like that,’ he whispered afterwards to his anxious auditory. ‘He never dropped those ribbons, by G——, until I got alongside, and then he just hopped down and said, as short and cool as you please, “ Dank you ! ” ’

‘ Me didn’t,’ uttered a small voice, reproachfully.

‘ Didn’t you, dear ? What *did* you say, then, darling ? ’ exclaimed a sympathising chorus.

‘ Me said, “ Damn you ! ” Me don’t like silly fool geegees. Silly fool geegees make me sick—silly fool geegees do ! ’

Nevertheless, in spite of this incident, the attempts at Johnnyboy’s physical reformation still went on. More than



ALONGSIDE OF THE RUNAWAY.

that, it was argued by some complacent casuists that the pluck displayed by the child was the actual result of this somewhat heroic method of taking exercise, and *not* an inherent manliness distinct from his physical tastes. So he was made to run when he didn’t want to—to dance when he

frankly loathed his partners—to play at games that he despised. His books and pictures were taken away; he was hurried past hoardings and theatrical posters that engaged his fancy; the public was warned against telling him fairy-tales, except those constructed on strictly hygienic principles. His fastidious cleanliness was rebuked, and his best frocks taken away—albeit at a terrible sacrifice of his parents' vanity—to suit the theories of his critics. How long this might have continued is not known—for the theory and practice were suddenly arrested by another sensation.

One morning a children's picnic party was given on a rocky point only accessible at certain states of the tide, whither they were taken in a small boat under the charge of a few hotel servants; and, possibly as part of his heroic treatment, Johnnyboy, who was included in the party, was not allowed to be attended by his regular nurse. Whether this circumstance added to his general disgust of the whole affair, and his unwillingness to go, I cannot say, but it is to be regretted, since the omission deprived Johnnyboy of any impartial witness to what subsequently occurred. That he was somewhat roughly handled by several of the larger children appeared to be beyond doubt, although there was conflicting evidence as

to the sequel. Enough that at noon screams were heard in the direction of certain detached rocks on the point, and the whole party proceeding thither found three of the larger boys on the rocks, alone and cut off by the tide, having been left there, as they alleged, by Johnnyboy, *who had run away with the boat*. They subsequently admitted that *they* had first taken the boat and brought Johnnyboy with them, 'just to frighten him,' but they adhered to the rest. And certainly Johnnyboy and the boat were nowhere to be found. The shore was communicated with, the alarm was given, the telegraph, up and down the coast, trilled with excitement, other boats were manned—consternation prevailed.

But that afternoon the captain of the 'Saucy Jane,' mackerel fisher, lying off the point, perceived a derelict 'Whitehall' boat drifting lazily towards the Gulf Stream. On boarding it he was chagrined to find the expected *flotsam* already in the possession of a very small child, who received him with a scornful reticence as regarded himself and his intentions; and some oburgation of a person or persons unknown. It was Johnnyboy. But whether he had attempted the destruction of the three other boys by 'marooning' them upon the rocks—as their parents firmly believed—or whether he had himself withdrawn from

their company simply because he did not like them, was never known. Any further attempt to improve his education by the roughing gregarious process was, however, abandoned. The very critics who had counselled it now clamoured for restraint and perfect isolation. It was ably pointed out by the Rev. Mr. Belcher that the autocratic habits begotten by wealth and pampering should be restricted, and all intercourse with their possessor promptly withheld.

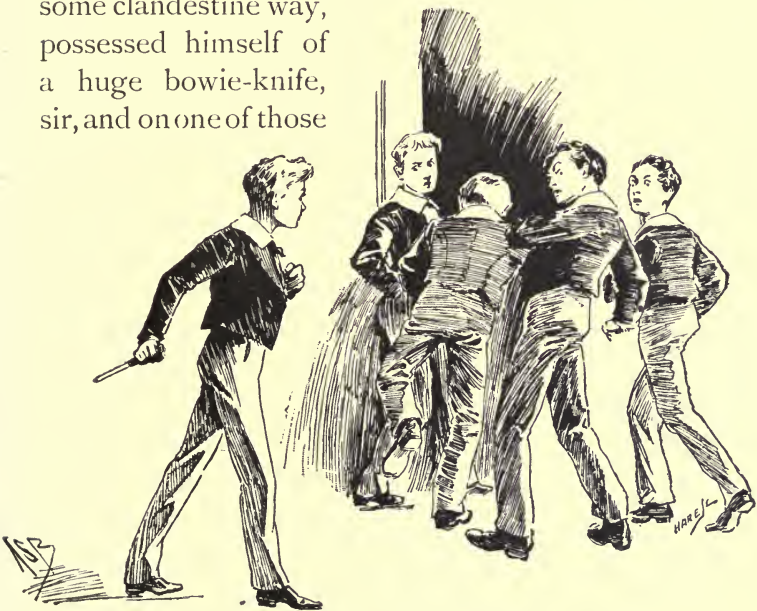
But the season presently passed with much of this and other criticism, and the Sluysdaels passed too, carrying Johnnyboy and his small aches and long eyelashes beyond these Crustacean voices, where it was to be hoped there was peace. I did not hear of him again for five years, and then, oddly enough, from the lips of Mr. Belcher on the deck of a Transatlantic steamer, as he was being wafted to Europe for his recreation by the prayers and purses of a grateful and enduring flock. 'Master John Jacob Astor Sluysdael,' said Mr. Belcher, speaking slowly, with great precision of retrospect, 'was taken from his private governess—I may say by my advice—and sent to an admirable school in New York, fashioned upon the English system of Eton and Harrow, and conducted by English masters from Oxford and Cambridge. Here—I may also say at my sug-

gestion—he was subjected to the wholesome discipline equally of his schoolmates and his masters ; in fact, sir, as you are probably aware, the most perfect democracy that we have yet known, in which the mere accidents of wealth, position, luxury, effeminacy, physical degeneration, and over-civilised stimulation are not recognised. He was put into compulsory cricket, football, and rounders. As an undersized boy he was subjected to that ingenious preparation for future mastership by the pupillary state of servitude known, I think, as “fagging.” His physical inertia was stimulated and quickened, and his intellectual precocity repressed from time to time by the exuberant playfulness of his fellow-students, which occasionally took the form of forced ablutions and corporal discomfort, and was called, I am told, “hazing.” It is but fair to state that our young friend had some singular mental endowments, which, however, were promptly checked to repress the vanity and presumption that would follow.’ The Reverend Mr. Belcher paused, closed his eyes resignedly, and added, ‘Of course you know the rest.’

‘Indeed I do not,’ I said, anxiously.

‘A most deplorable affair—indeed, a most shocking incident! It was hushed up, I believe, on account of the position of his parents.’ He

glanced furtively around, and in a lower and more impressive voice said, 'I am not myself a believer in heredity, and I am not personally aware that there was a *murderer* among the Sluysdael ancestry, but it seems that this monstrous child, in some clandestine way, possessed himself of a huge bowie-knife, sir, and on one of those



‘FORCED THEM TO FLEE.’

occasions actually rushed furiously at the larger boys—his innocent playfellows—and absolutely forced them to flee in fear of their lives. More than that, sir, a *loaded revolver* was found in his desk, and he boldly and shamelessly avowed his

intention to eviscerate, or—to use his own revolting language—“to cut the heart out” of the first one who again “laid a finger on him.” He paused again, and joining his two hands together with the fingers pointing to the deck, breathed hard and said, ‘His instantaneous withdrawal from the school was a matter of public necessity. He was afterwards taken, in the charge of a private tutor, to Europe, where, I trust, we shall *not* meet.’

I could not resist saying cheerfully that, at least, Johnnyboy had for a short time made it lively for the big boys.

The Rev. Mr. Belcher rose slowly, but painfully, said with a deeply grieved expression, ‘I don’t think that I entirely follow you,’ and moved gently away.

The changes of youth are apt to be more bewildering than those of age, and a decade scarcely perceptible in an old civilisation often means utter revolution to the new. It did not seem strange to me, therefore, on meeting Jack Bracy twelve years after, to find that he had forgotten Miss Circe, or that *she* had married, and was living unhappily with a middle-aged adventurer by the name of Jason, who was reputed to have had domestic relations elsewhere. But although subjugated and exorcised, she at least was reminis-

cent. To my inquiries about the Sluysdaels, she answered with a slight return of her old vivacity :

‘ Ah, yes, dear fellow, he was one of my greatest admirers.’

‘ He was about four years old when you knew him, wasn’t he ?’ suggested Jason, meanly. ‘ Yes, they usually *were* young, but so kind of you to recollect them. Young Sluysdael,’ he continued, turning to me, ‘ is—but of course you know that disgraceful story.’

I felt that I could stand this no longer. ‘ Yes,’ I said, indignantly, ‘ I know all about the school, and I don’t call his conduct disgraceful either.’

Jason stared. ‘ I don’t know what you mean about the school,’ he returned. ‘ I am speaking of his stepfather.’

‘ His *stepfather* !’

‘ Yes ; his father, Van Buren Sluysdael, died, you know, a year after they left Greypoint. The widow was left all the money in trust for Johnnie, except about twenty-five hundred a year which he was in receipt of as a separate income, even as a boy. Well, a glib-tongued parson, a fellow by the name of Belcher, got round the widow—she was a desperate fool—and, by Jove ! made her marry him. He made ducks and drakes of not only her money, but Johnnie’s too, and had to

skip to Spain to avoid the trustees. And Johnnie—for the Sluysdaels are all fools or lunatics—made over his whole separate income to that wretched, fashionable fool of a mother, and went into a stockbroker's office as a clerk.'

'And walks to business before eight every morning, and they say even takes down the shutters and sweeps out,' broke in Circe, impulsively. 'Works like a slave all day, wears out his old clothes, has given up his clubs and amusements, and shuns society.'

'But how about his health?' I asked. 'Is he better and stronger?'

'I don't know,' said Circe, 'but he *looks* as beautiful as Endymion.'

At his bank in Wall Street, Bracy that afternoon confirmed all that Jason had told me of young Sluysdael. 'But his temper?' I asked. 'You remember his temper—surely.'

'He's as sweet as a lamb—never quarrels, never whines, never alludes to his lost fortune, and is never put out. For a youngster, he's the most popular man in the street. Shall we nip round and see him?'

'By all means.'

'Come. It isn't far.'

A few steps down the crowded street we

dived into a den of plate-glass windows, of scraps of paper, of rattling, ticking machines, more voluble and excited than the careworn, abstracted men who leaned over them. But 'Johnnyboy'—I started at the familiar name again—was not there. He was at luncheon.



HE WAS PLEASED TO REMEMBER ME.

'Let us join him,' I said, as we gained the street again and turned mechanically into Delmonico's.

'Not there,' said Bracy, with a laugh. 'You forget. That's not Johnnyboy's gait just now. Come here.' He was descending a few steps

that led to a humble cake-shop. As we entered I noticed a young fellow standing before the plain wooden counter with a cake of gingerbread in one hand and a glass of milk in the other. His profile was before me ; I at once recognised the long lashes. But the happy, boyish, careless laugh that greeted Bracy as he presented me was a revelation.

Yet he was pleased to remember me. And then—it may have been embarrassment that led me to such tactlessness, but as I glanced at him and the glass of milk he was holding, I could not help reminding him of the first words I had ever heard him utter.

He tossed off the glass, coloured slightly as I thought, and said, with a light laugh :

‘ I suppose I have changed a good deal since then, sir.’

I looked at his demure and resolute mouth, and wondered if he had.

YOUNG ROBIN GRAY

CHAPTER I

THE good American barque *Skyscraper* was swinging at her moorings in the Clyde off Bannock, ready for sea. But that good American barque—although owned in Baltimore—had not a plank of American timber in her hulk, nor a native American in her crew, and even her nautical ‘goodness’ had been called into serious question by divers of that crew during her voyage, and answered more or less inconclusively with belaying pins, marlin-spikes, and ropes’ ends at the hands of an Irish-American captain and a Dutch and Danish mate. So much so, that the mysterious powers of the American consul at St. Kentigern had been evoked to punish mutiny on the one hand, and battery and starvation on the other; both equally attested by manifestly false witness and subornation on each side. In the exercise of his functions the consul had opened and shut some jail doors, and other-

wise effected the usual sullen and deceitful compromise, and his flag was now flying, on a final visit, from the stern sheets of a smart boat alongside. It was with a feeling of relief at the end of the interview that he at last lifted his head above an atmosphere of perjury and bilge-water and came on deck. The sun and wind were ruffling and glinting on the broadening river beyond the 'measured mile'; a few gulls were wavering and dipping near the lee scuppers, and the sound of Sabbath bells, mellowed by a distance that secured immunity of conscience, came peacefully to his ear.

'Now that job's over ye'll be takin' a partin' dhrink,' suggested the captain.

The consul thought not. Certain incidents of 'the job' were fresh in his memory, and he proposed to limit himself to his strict duty.

'You have some passengers, I see,' he said, pointing to a group of two men and a young girl, who had apparently just come aboard.

'Only wan: an engineer going out to Rio. Them's just his friends seein' him off, I'm thinkin',' returned the captain, surveying them somewhat contemptuously.

The consul was a little disturbed. He wondered if the passenger knew anything of the quality and reputation of the ship to which he

was entrusting his fortunes. But he was only a *passenger*, and the consul's functions—like those of the aloft-sitting cherub of nautical song—were restricted exclusively to looking after 'Poor Jack.' However, he asked a few further questions, eliciting the fact that the stranger had already visited the ship with letters from the eminently respectable consignees at St. Kentigern, and contented himself with lingering near them. The young girl was accompanied by her father, a respectably rigid-looking, middle-class tradesman, who, however, seemed to be more interested in the novelty of his surroundings than in the movements of his daughter and their departing friend. So it chanced that the consul re-entered the cabin—ostensibly in search of a missing glove, but really with the intention of seeing how the passenger was bestowed—just behind them. But to his great embarrassment he at once perceived that, owing to the obscurity of the apartment, they had not noticed him, and before he could withdraw the man had passed his arm around the young girl's half-stiffened, yet half-yielding figure.

'Only one, Ailsa,' he pleaded, in a slow, serious voice, pathetic from the very absence of any youthful passion in it; 'just one now. It'll be gey lang before we meet again. Ye'll not refuse me now?'

The young girl's lips seemed to murmur some protest, that however was lost in the beginning of a long and silent kiss.

The consul slipped out softly. His smile had died away. That unlooked-for touch of human weakness seemed to purify the stuffy and evil-reeking cabin, and the recollection of its brutal past, to drop with a deck-load of iniquity behind him to the bottom of the Clyde. It is to be feared that in his unofficial moments he was inclined to be sentimental, and it seemed to him that the good ship *Skyscraper* henceforward carried an innocent freight not mentioned in her manifest, and that a gentle, ever-smiling figure, not entered on her books, had invisibly taken a place at her wheel.

But he was recalled to himself by a slight altercation on deck. The young girl and the passenger had just returned from the cabin. The consul, after a discreetly careless pause, had lifted his eyes to the young girl's face, and saw that it was singularly pretty in colour and outline, but perfectly self-composed and serenely unconscious. And he was a little troubled to observe that the passenger was a middle-aged man, whose hard features were already considerably worn with trial and experience.

But he and the girl were listening with sympa-

thising but cautious interest to her father's contention with the boatman who had brought them from shore, and who was now inclined to demand an extra fee for returning with them. The boatman alleged that he had been detained beyond 'kirk time,' and that this imperilling of his salvation could only be compensated by another shilling. To the consul's surprise, this extraordinary argument was recognised by the father, who, however, contented himself by simply contending that it had not been stipulated in the bargain. The issue was, therefore, limited, and the discussion progressed slowly and deliberately, with a certain calm dignity and argumentative satisfaction on both sides that exalted the subject, though it irritated the captain.

'If ye accept the premisses that I've just laid down, that it's a contract'—began the boatman.

'Dry up! and haul off,' said the captain.

'One moment,' interposed the consul, with a rapid glance at the slight trouble in the young girl's face. Turning to the father, he went on: 'Will you allow me to offer you and your daughter a seat in my boat?'

It was an unlooked-for and tempting proposal. The boatman was lazily lying on his oars, secure in self-righteousness and the conscious possession of the only available boat to shore; on the other

hand, the smart gig of the consul, with its four oars, was not only a providential escape from a difficulty, but even to some extent a quasi-official endorsement of his contention. Yet he hesitated.

‘It’ll be costin’ ye no more?’ he said interrogatively, glancing at the consul’s boat’s crew, ‘or ye’ll be asking me a fair proportion.’

‘It will be the gentleman’s own boat,’ said the girl, with a certain shy assurance, ‘and he’ll be paying his boatmen by the day.’

The consul hastened to explain that their passage would involve no additional expense to anybody, and added, tactfully, that he was glad to enable them to oppose extortion.

‘Ay, but it’s a preencipel,’ said the father, proudly, ‘and I’m pleased, sir, to see ye recognise it.’

He proceeded to help his daughter into the boat without any further leave-taking of the passenger, to the consul’s great surprise, and with only a parting nod from the young girl. It was as if this momentous incident were a sufficient reason for the absence of any further trivial sentiment.

Unfortunately the father chose to add an exordium for the benefit of the astonished boatman, still lying on his oars.

‘Let this be a lesson to ye, ma frein, when

ye're ower sure ! Ye'll ne'er say a herrin is dry until it be reestit an' reekit.'

Ay,' said the boatman, with a lazy significant glance at the consul, 'it wull be a lesson to me not to trust to a lassie's *gangin'* jo, when thair's anither yin comin'.'

'Give way,' said the consul, sharply.

Yet his was the only irritated face in the boat as the men bent over their oars. The young girl and her father looked placidly at the receding ship, and waved their hands to the grave, resigned face over the taffrail. The consul examined them more attentively. The father's face showed intelligence and a certain probity in its otherwise commonplace features. The young girl had more distinction, with, perhaps, more delicacy of outline than of texture. Her hair was dark, with a burnished copper tint at its roots, and eyes that had the same burnished metallic lustre in their brown pupils. Both sat respectfully erect, as if anxious to record the fact that the boat was not their own to take their ease in ; and both were silently reserved, answering briefly to the consul's remarks, as if to indicate the formality of their presence there. But a distant railway whistle startled them into emotion.

'We've lost the train, father !' said the young girl.

The consul followed the direction of her anxious eyes ; the train was just quitting the station at Bannock.

‘ If ye had not lingered below with Jamie we’d have been away in time, ay, and in our own boat,’ said the father, with marked severity.

The consul glanced quickly at the girl. But her face betrayed no consciousness, except of their present disappointment.

‘ There’s an excursion boat coming round the Point,’ he said, pointing to the black smoke-trail of a steamer at the entrance of a loch, ‘ and it will be returning to St. Kentigern shortly. If you like, we’ll pull over and put you aboard.’

‘ Eh ! but it’s the Sabbath-breaker !’ said the old man, harshly.

The consul suddenly remembered that that was the name which the righteous St. Kentigerners had given to the solitary bold, lad pleasure-boat that defied their Sabbatical observances.

‘ Perhaps you won’t find very pleasant company on board,’ said the consul, smiling ; ‘ but, then, you’re not seeking *that*. And as you would be only using the boat to get back to your home, and not for Sunday recreation, I don’t think your conscience should trouble you.’

‘ Ay, that’s a fine argument, Mr. Consul, but

I'm thinking it's none the less sopheestry for a' that,' said the father, grimly. 'No ; if ye'll just land us yonder at Bannock pier, we'll be aye thankin' ye the same.'

'But what will you do there? There's no other train to-day.'

'Aye, we'll walk on a bit.'

The consul was silent. After a pause the young girl lifted her clear eyes, and with a half pathetic, half childish politeness, said: 'We'll be doing very well—my father and me. You're far too kind.'

Nothing further was said as they began to thread their way between a few large ships and an ocean steamer at anchor, from whose decks a few Sunday-clothed mariners gazed down admiringly on the smart gig and the pretty girl in a Tam o' Shanter in its stern sheets. But here a new idea struck the consul. A cable's length ahead lay a yacht, owned by an American friend, and at her stern a steam launch swung to its painter. Without intimating his intention to his passengers he steered for it. 'Bow!—way enough,' he called out as the boat glided under the yacht's counter, and, grasping the companion-ladder ropes, he leaped aboard. In a few hurried words he explained the situation to Mr. Robert Gray, her owner, and suggested that he should send the

belated passengers to St. Kentigern by the launch. Gray assented with the easy good-nature of youth, wealth, and indolence, and lounged from his cabin to the side. The consul followed. Looking down upon the boat he could not help observing that his fair young passenger, sitting in her demure stillness at her father's side, made a very pretty picture. It was possible that 'Bob Gray' had made the same observation, for he presently swung himself over the gangway into the gig, hat in hand. The launch could easily take them ; in fact, he added unblushingly, it was even then getting up steam to go to St. Kentigern. Would they kindly come on board until it was ready ? At an added word or two of explanation from the consul, the father accepted, preserving the same formal pride and stiffness, and the transfer was made. The consul, looking back as his gig swept round again towards Bannock pier, received their parting salutations, and the first smile he had seen on the face of his grave little passenger. He thought it very sweet and sad.

He did not return to the Consulate at St. Kentigern until the next day. But he was somewhat surprised to find Mr. Robert Gray awaiting him, and upon some business which the young millionaire could have easily deputed to his captain or steward. As he still lingered, the consul

pleasantly referred to his generosity on the previous day, and hoped the passengers had given him no trouble.

‘No,’ said Gray, with a slight simulation of carelessness. ‘In fact, I came up with them myself. I had nothing to do ; it was Sunday, you know.’

The consul lifted his eyebrows slightly.

‘Yes, I saw them home,’ continued Gray, lightly. ‘In one of those by-streets not far from here ; neat-looking house outside ; inside, corkscrew stone staircase, like a lighthouse ; fourth floor, no lift, but she circled up like a swallow. Flat—sitting-room, two bedrooms, and a kitchen—mighty snug and shipshape and pretty as a pink. They *own* it, too ; fancy *owning* part of a house ! Seems to be a way they have here in St. Kentigern.’ He paused, and then added : ‘Stayed there to a kind of high tea !’

‘Indeed !’ said the consul.

‘Why not ? The old man wanted to return my “hospitality” and square the account ! He wasn’t going to lie under any obligation to a stranger, and, by Jove ! he made it a special point of honour ! A Spanish grandee couldn’t have been more punctilious. And with an accent—Jerusalem ! like a north-easter off the banks ! But the feed was in good taste, and he only a

mathematical instrument maker, on about twelve hundred dollars a year!'

'You seem to know all about him,' said the consul, smilingly.

'Not so much as he does about me,' returned Gray, with a half-perplexed face; 'for he saw enough to admonish me about my extravagance, and even to intimate that that rascal Saunderson, my steward, was imposing on me. *She* took me to task, too, for not laying the yacht up on Sunday that the men could go "to kirk," and for swearing at a bargeman who ran across our bows. It's their perfect simplicity and sincerity in all this—that gets me! You'd have thought that the old man was my guardian, and the daughter my aunt.' After a pause he uttered a reminiscent laugh. 'She thought we ate and drank too much on the yacht, and wondered what we could find to do all day. All this, you know, in the gentlest, caressing sort of voice, as if she were really concerned, like one's own sister. Well, not exactly like mine'—he interrupted himself, grimly—'but, hang it all! you know what I mean. You know that our girls over there haven't got *that* trick of voice. Too much self-assertion, I reckon; things made too easy for them by us men. Habit of race, I dare say.' He laughed a little. 'Why, I mislaid my glove when I was coming away, and it was

as good as a play to hear her commiserating and sympathising, and hunting for it as if it were a lost baby.'

'But you've seen Scotch girls before this,' said the consul. 'There were Lady Glairn's daughters, whom you took on a cruise.'

'Yes, but the swell Scotch all imitate the English, as everybody else does, for the matter of that, our girls included; and they're all alike. Society makes 'em fit in together like tongued and grooved planks that will take any amount of holy-stoning and polish. It's like dropping into a dead calm, with every rope and spar that you know already reflected back from the smooth water upon you. It's mighty pretty, but it isn't getting on, you know.' After a pause he added: 'I asked them to take a little holiday cruise with me.'

'And they declined,' interrupted the consul.

Gray glanced at him quickly.

'Well, yes; that's all right enough. They don't know me, you see, but they do know you; and the fact is, I was thinking that as you're our consul here, don't you see, and sort of responsible for me, you might say that it was all right, you know. Quite the customary thing with us over there. And you might say, generally, who I am.'

'I see,' said the consul, deliberately. 'Tell

them you're Bob Gray, with more money and time than you know what to do with ; that you have a fine taste for yachting and shooting and racing, and amusing yourself generally ; that you find that *they* amuse you, and you would like your luxury and your dollars to stand as an equivalent to their independence and originality ; that, being a good Republican yourself, and recognising no distinction of class, you don't care what this may mean to them who are brought up differently ; that after their cruise with you you don't care what life, what friends, or what jealousies they return to ; that you know no ties, no responsibilities beyond the present, and that you are not a marrying man.'

'Look here, I say, aren't you making a little too much of this ?' said Gray, stiffly.

The consul laughed. 'I should be glad to know that I am.'

Gray rose. 'We'll be dropping down the river to-morrow,' he said, with a return of his usual lightness, 'and I reckon I'll be toddling down to the wharf. Good-bye, if I don't see you again.'

He passed out. As the consul glanced from the window he observed, however, that Mr. Gray was 'toddling' in quite another direction than the wharf. For an instant he half regretted that he had not suggested, in some discreet way, the con-

clusion he had arrived at after witnessing the girl's parting with the middle-aged passenger the day before. But he reflected that this was something he had only accidentally overseen, and was the girl's own secret.

CHAPTER II

WHEN the summer had so waxed in its fulness that the smoke of factory chimneys drifted high, permitting glimpses of fairly blue sky ; when the grass in St. Kentigern's proudest park took on a less sober green in the comfortable sun, and even in the thickest shade there was no chilliness, the good St. Kentigerners recognised that the season had arrived to go ' down the river,' and that it was time for them to betake themselves, with rugs, macintoshes, and umbrellas, to the breezy lochs and misty hillsides for which the neighbourhood of St. Kentigern is justly famous. So when it came to pass that the blinds were down in the highest places, and the most exclusive pavements of St. Kentigern were echoless and desolate, the consul heroically tore himself from the weak delight of basking in the sunshine, and followed the others.

He soon found himself settled at the farthest end of a long narrow loch, made longer and narrower by the steep hillside of rock and heather which flanked its chilly surface on either side, and

whose inequalities were lost in the firs and larches that filled ravine and chasm. The fragrant road which ran sinuously through their shadowy depths was invisible from the loch ; no protuberance broke the seemingly sheer declivity ; the even sky-line was indented in two places—one where it was cracked into a fanciful resemblance to a human profile, the other where it was curved like a bowl. Need it be said that one was distinctly recognised as the silhouette of a prehistoric giant, and that the other was his drinking-cup ; need it be added that neither lent the slightest human suggestion to the solitude ? A toylike pier extending into the loch, midway from the barren shore, only heightened the desolation. And when the little steamboat that occasionally entered the loch took away a solitary passenger from the pierhead, the simplest parting was invested with a dreary loneliness that might have brought tears to the most hardened eye.

Still, when the shadow of either hillside was not reaching across the loch, the meridian sun, chancing upon this coy mirror, made the most of it. Then it was that, seen from above, it flashed like a falchion lying between the hills ; then its reflected glory, striking up, transfigured the two acclivities, tipped the cold heather with fire, gladdened the funereal pines, and warmed the ascetic rocks. And it was in one of those rare,

passionate intervals that the consul, riding along the wooded track and turning his eyes from their splendours, came upon a little house.

It had once been a sturdy cottage, with a grim endurance and inflexibility, which even some later and lighter additions had softened rather than changed. On either side of the door, against the bleak whitewashed wall, two tall fuchsias relieved the rigid blankness with a show of colour. The windows were prettily draped with curtains, caught up with gay ribbons. In a stony pound-like enclosure there was some attempt at floral cultivation, but all quite recent. So, too, were a wicker garden seat, a bright Japanese umbrella, and a tropical hammock suspended between two Arctic-looking bushes, which the rude and rigid forefathers of the hamlet would have probably resented.

He had just passed the house when a charming figure slipped across the road before him. To his surprise it was the young girl he had met a few months before on the *Skyscraper*. But the Tam o' Shanter was replaced by a little straw hat; and a light dress, summery in colour and texture, but more in keeping with her rustic surroundings, seemed as grateful and rare as the sunshine. Without knowing why, he had an impression that it was of her own making—a gentle plagiarism of

the style of her more fortunate sisters, but with a demure restraint all her own. As she recognised him a faint colour came to her cheek, partly from surprise, partly from some association. To his delighted greeting she responded by informing him that her father had taken the cottage he had just passed, where they were spending a three weeks' vacation from his business. It was not so far from St. Kentigern but that he could run up for a day to look after the shop. Did the consul not think it was wise?

Quite ready to assent to any sagacity in those clear brown eyes, the consul thought it was. But was it not, like wisdom, sometimes lonely?

Ah! no. There was the loch and the hills and the heather; there were her flowers; did he not think they were growing well? and at the head of the loch there was the old tomb of the McHulishes, and some of the coffins were still to be seen.

Perhaps emboldened by the consul's smile, she added, with a more serious precision, which was, however, lost in the sympathising caress of her voice, 'And would you not be getting off and coming in and resting a wee bit before you go farther? It would be so good of you, and father would think it so kind. And he will be there now, if you're looking.'

The consul looked. The old man was standing in the doorway of the cottage, as respectably uncompromising as ever, with the slight concession to his rural surroundings of wearing a Tam o' Shanter and easy slippers. The consul dismounted and entered. The interior was simply but tastefully furnished. It struck him that the Scotch prudence and economy, which practically excluded display and meretricious glitter, had reached the simplicity of the truest art and the most refined wealth. He felt he could understand Gray's enthusiasm, and by an odd association of ideas he found himself thinking of the resigned face of the lonely passenger on the *Sky-scraper*.

'Have you heard any news of your friend who went to Rio?' he asked pleasantly, but without addressing himself particularly to either.

There was a perceptible pause ; doubtless of deference to her father on the part of the young girl, and of the usual native conscientious caution on the part of the father ; but neither betrayed any embarrassment or emotion. 'No ; he would not be writing yet,' she at length said, simply ; 'he would be waiting until he was settled to his business. Jamie would be waiting until he could say how he was doing, father ?' she appealed interrogatively to the old man.

‘Ay, James Gow would not fash himself to write compliments and gossip till he knew his position and work,’ corroborated the old man. ‘He’ll not be going two thousand miles to send us what we can read in the *St. Kentigern Herald*. But,’ he added, suddenly, with a recall of cautiousness, ‘perhaps *you* will be hearing of the ship?’

‘The consul will not be remembering what he hears of all the ships,’ interposed the young girl, with the same gentle affectation of superior worldly knowledge which had before amused him. ‘We’ll be wearying him, father,’ and the subject dropped.

The consul glancing around the room again, but always returning to the sweet and patient seriousness of the young girl’s face and the grave decorum of her father, would have liked to ask another question, but it was presently anticipated; for when he had exhausted the current topics, in which both father and daughter displayed a quiet sagacity, and he had gathered a sufficient knowledge of their character to seem to justify Gray’s enthusiasm, and was rising to take his leave, the young girl said, timidly:

‘Would ye not let Bessie take your horse to the grass field over yonder, and yourself stay with us to dinner? It would be most kind, and you

would meet a great friend of yours who will be here.'

'Mr. Gray?' suggested the consul audaciously. Yet he was greatly surprised when the young girl said, quietly, 'Ay.'

'He'll be coming in the loch with his yacht,' said the old man. 'It's not so expensive lying here as at Bannock, I'm thinking; and the men cannot gang ashore for drink. Eh, but it's an awful waste o' pounds, shillings, and pence keeping these gowks in idleness with no feeshin' nor carrying of passengers.'

'Ay, but it's better Mr. Gray should pay them for being decent and well-behaved on board his ship, than that they should be out of work and rioting in taverns and lodging-houses. And you yourself, father, remember the herrin' fishers that come ashore at Ardie, and the deck hands of the excursion boat, and the language they'll be using.'

'Have you had a cruise in the yacht?' asked the consul, quickly.

'Ay,' said the father, 'we have been up and down the loch, and around the far point, but not for boardin' or lodgin' the night, nor otherwise conteenuing or parteeicipating. I have explained to Mr. Gray that we must return to our own home and our own porridge at evening, and he has

agreed, and even come with us. He's a decent enough lad, and not above instructin,' but extraordinar' extravagant.'

'Ye know, father,' interposed the young girl, 'he talks of fitting up the yacht for the fishing, and taking some of his most decent men on shares. He says he was very fond of fishing off the Massachusetts coast, in America. It will be, I'm thinking,' she said, suddenly turning to the consul with an almost pathetic appeal in her voice, 'a great occupation for the rich young men over there.'

The consul, desperately struggling with a fanciful picture of Mr. Robert Gray as a herring fisher, thought gravely that it 'might be.' But he thought still more gravely, though silently, of this singular companionship, and was somewhat anxious to confront his friend with his new acquaintances. He had not long to wait. The sun was just dipping behind the hill when the yacht glided into the lonely loch. A boat was put off, and in a few moments Robert Gray was climbing the little path from the loch.

Had the consul expected any embarrassment or lover-like consciousness on the face of Mr. Gray at their unexpected meeting, he would have been disappointed. Nor was the young man's

greeting of father and daughter, whom he addressed as Mr. and Miss Callender, marked by any tenderness or hesitation. On the contrary, a certain seriousness and quiet reticence, unlike Gray, which might have been borrowed from his new friends, characterised his speech and demeanour. Beyond this freemasonry of sad repression there was no significance of look or word passed between these two young people. The girl's voice retained its even pathos. Gray's grave politeness was equally divided between her and her father. He corroborated what Callender had said of his previous visits without affectation or demonstration ; he spoke of the possibilities of his fitting up the yacht for the fishing season with a practical detail and economy that left the consul's raillery ineffective. Even when, after dinner, the consul purposely walked out in the garden with the father, Gray and Ailsa presently followed them without lingering or undue precipitation, and with no change of voice or manner. The consul was perplexed. Had the girl already told Gray of her lover across the sea, and was this singular restraint their joint acceptance of their fate ; or was he mistaken in supposing that their relations were anything more than the simple friendship of patron and protégée ? Gray was rich enough to indulge in such a fancy, and

the father and daughter were too proud to ever allow it to influence their own independence. In any event the consul's right to divulge the secret he was accidentally possessed of seemed more questionable than ever. Nor did there appear to be any opportunity for a confidential talk with Gray, since it was proposed that the whole party should return to the yacht for supper, after which the consul should be dropped at the pierhead, distant only a few minutes from his hotel, and his horse sent to him the next day.

A faint moon was shimmering along the surface of Loch Dour in icy little ripples when they pulled out from the shadows of the hillside. By the accident of position, Gray, who was steering, sat beside Ailsa in the stern, while the consul and Mr. Callender were farther forward, although within hearing. The faces of the young people were turned towards each other, yet in the cold moonlight the consul fancied they looked as impassive and unemotional as statues. The few distant, far-spaced lights that trembled on the fading shore, the lonely glitter of the water, the blackness of the pine-clad ravines seemed to be a part of this repression, until the vast melancholy of the lake appeared to meet and overflow them like an advancing tide. Added to this, there

came from time to time the faint sound and smell of the distant, desolate sea.

The consul, struggling manfully to keep up a spasmodic discussion on Scotch diminutives in names, found himself mechanically saying :

‘ And James you call Jamie ? ’

‘ Ay ; but ye would say, to be pure Scotch, “ Hamish,” said Mr. Callender, precisely. The girl, however, had not spoken ; but Gray turned to her with something of his old gaiety.

‘ And I suppose you would call me “ Robbie ” ? ’

‘ Ah, no ! ’

‘ What, then ? ’

‘ “ Robin.” ’

Her voice was low yet distinct, but she had thrown into the two syllables such infinite tenderness, that the consul was for an instant struck with an embarrassment akin to that he had felt in the cabin of the *Skyscraper*, and half expected the father to utter a shocked protest. And to save what he thought would be an appalling silence, he said with a quiet laugh :

‘ That’s the fellow who “ made the assembly shine ” in the song, isn’t it ? ’

‘ That was Robin Adair,’ said Gray, quietly ; ‘ unfortunately, I would only be “ Robin Gray,” and that’s quite another song.’

‘*Auld* Robin Gray, sir, deestinctly “auld” in the song,’ interrupted Mr. Callender, with stern precision; ‘and I’m thinking he was not so very unfortunate either.’

The discussion of Scotch diminutives halting here, the boat sped on silently to the yacht. But although Robert Gray, as host, recovered some of his usual light-heartedness, the consul failed to discover anything in his manner to indicate the lover, nor did Miss Ailsa, after her single lapse of tender accent, exhibit the least consciousness. It was true that their occasional frank allusions to previous conversations seemed to show that their opportunities had not been restricted, but nothing more. He began again to think he was mistaken.

As he wished to return early, and yet not hasten the Callenders, he prevailed upon Gray to send him to the pierhead first, and not disturb the party. As he stepped into the boat, something in the appearance of the coxswain awoke an old association in his mind. The man at first seemed to avoid his scrutiny, but when they were well away from the yacht, he said, hesitatingly:

‘I see you remember me, sir. But if it’s all the same to you, I’ve got a good berth here, and would like to keep it.’

The consul had a flash of memory. It was the boatswain of the *Skyscraper*, one of the least objectionable of the crew. 'But what are you doing here? you shipped for the voyage,' he said, sharply.

'Yes, but I got away at Key West when I knew what was coming. I wasn't on her when she was abandoned.'

'Abandoned!' repeated the consul. 'What the d——! Do you mean to say she was wrecked?'

'Well, yes. You know what I mean, sir. It was an understood thing. She was over-insured, and scuttled in the Bahamas. It was a put-up job, and I reckoned I was well out of it.'

'But there was a passenger! What of him?' demanded the consul, anxiously.

'Dunno! But I reckon he got away. There wasn't any of the crew lost that I know of. Let's see, he was an engineer, wasn't he? I reckon he had to take a hand at the pumps, and his chances with the rest.'

'Does Mr. Gray know of this?' asked the consul, after a pause.

The man stared.

'Not from me, sir. You see, it was nothin' to him, and I didn't care talking much about the

Skyscraper. It was hushed up in the papers. You won't go back on me, sir?'

'You don't know what became of the passenger?'

'No. But he was a Scotchman, and they're bound to fall on their feet somehow!'

CHAPTER III

THE December fog that overhung St. Kentigern had thinned sufficiently to permit the passage of a few large snowflakes, soiled in their descent, until in colour and consistency they spotted the steps of the Consulate and the umbrellas of the passers-by like sprinklings of grey mortar. Nevertheless, the consul thought the streets preferable to the persistent gloom of his office, and sallied out. Youthful mercantile St. Kentigern strode sturdily past him in the lightest covert coats; collegiate St. Kentigern fluttered by in the scantiest of red gowns, shaming the furs that defended his more exotic blood; and the bare red feet of a few factory girls, albeit their head and shoulders were draped and hooded in thick shawls, filled him with a keen sense of his effeminacy. Everything of earth, air and sky, and even the faces of those he looked upon, seemed to be set in the hard, patient endurance of the race. Everywhere on that dismal day he fancied he could see this energy without restless-

ness, this earnestness without geniality, all grimly set against the hard environment of circumstance and weather.

The consul turned into one of the main arteries of St. Kentigern, a wide street that, however, began and ended inconsequently, and with half a dozen social phases in as many blocks. Here the snow ceased, the fog thickened suddenly with the waning day, and the consul found himself isolated and cut off on a block which he did not remember, with the clatter of an invisible tramway in his ears. It was a block of small houses with smaller shop-fronts. The one immediately before him seemed to be an optician's, but the dimly lighted windows also displayed the pathetic reinforcement of a few watches, cheap jewellery on cards, and several cairngorm brooches and pins set in silver. It occurred to him that he wanted a new watch crystal, and that he would procure it here and inquire his way. Opening the door, he perceived that there was no one in the shop, but from behind the counter another open door, disclosed a neat sitting-room, so close to the street that it gave the casual customer the sensation of having intruded upon domestic privacy. The consul's entrance tinkled a small bell which brought a figure to the door. It was Ailsa Callender.

The consul was startled. He had not seen

her since he had brought to their cottage the news of the shipwreck with a precaution and delicacy that their calm self-control and patient resignation, however, seemed to make almost an impertinence. But this was no longer the handsome shop in the chief thoroughfare with its two shopmen which he previously knew as 'Callender's.' And Ailsa here! What misfortune had befallen them?

Whatever it was, there was no shadow of it in her clear eyes and frank yet timid recognition of him. Falling in with her stoical and reticent acceptance of it, he nevertheless gathered that the Callenders had lost money in some invention which James Gow had taken with him to Rio, but which was sunk in the ship. With this revelation of a business interest in what he had believed was only a sentimental relation, the consul ventured to continue his inquiries. Mr. Gow had escaped with his life and had reached Honduras, where he expected to try his fortunes anew. It might be a year or two longer before there were any results. Did the consul know anything of Honduras? There was coffee there—so she and her father understood. All this with little hopefulness, no irritation, but a divine patience in her eyes. The consul, who found that his watch required extensive repairing, and had

suddenly developed an inordinate passion for cairngorms, watched her as she opened the showcase with no affectation of unfamiliarity with her occupation, but with all her old serious concern. Surely she would have made as thorough a shop-girl as she would—— His half-formulated thought took the shape of a question.

‘Have you seen Mr. Gray since his return from the Mediterranean?’

Ah! one of the brooches had slipped from her fingers to the bottom of the case. There was an interval or two of pathetic murmuring, with her fair head under the glass, before she could find it; then she lifted her eyes to the consul. They were still slightly suffused with her sympathetic concern. The stone, which was set in a thistle—the national emblem—did he not know it?—had dropped out. But she could put it in. It was pretty and not expensive. It was marked twelve shillings on the card, but he could have it for ten shillings. No, she had not seen Mr. Gray since they had lost their fortune. (It struck the consul as none the less pathetic that she seemed really to believe in their former opulence.) They could not be seeing him there in a small shop, and they could not see him elsewhere. It was far better as it was. Yet she paused a moment when she had wrapped up the brooch. ‘You’d be

seeing him yourself sometimes?' she added, gently.

'Perhaps.'

'Then you'll not mind saying how my father and myself are sometimes thinking of his goodness and kindness,' she went on, in a voice whose tenderness seemed to increase with the formal precision of her speech.

'Certainly.'

'And you'll say we're not forgetting him.'

'I promise.'

As she handed him the parcel her lips softly parted in what might have been equally a smile or a sigh.

He was able to keep his promise sooner than he had imagined. It was only a few weeks later that, arriving in London, he found Gray's hatbox and bag in the vestibule of his club, and that gentleman himself in the smoking-room. He looked tanned and older.

'I only came from Southampton an hour ago, where I left the yacht. And,' shaking the consul's hand cordially, 'how's everything and everybody up at old St. Kentigern?'

The consul thought fit to include his news of the Callenders in reference to that query, and with his eyes fixed on Gray dwelt at some length on their change of fortune. Gray took his cigar

from his mouth, but did not lift his eyes from the fire. Presently he said, 'I suppose that's why Callender declined to take the shares I offered him in the fishing scheme. You know I meant it, and would have done it.'

'Perhaps he had other reasons.'

'What do you mean?' said Gray, facing the consul suddenly.

'Look here, Gray,' said the consul; 'did Miss Callender or her father ever tell you she was engaged?'

'Yes; but what's that to do with it?'

'A good deal. Engagements, you know, are sometimes forced, unsuitable, or unequal, and are broken by circumstances. Callender is proud.'

Gray turned upon the consul the same look of gravity that he had worn on the yacht—the same look that the consul even fancied he had seen in Ailsa's eyes. 'That's exactly where you're mistaken in her,' he said, slowly. 'A girl like that gives her word and keeps it. She waits, hopes, accepts what may come—breaks her heart, if you will, but not her word. Come, let's talk of something else. How did he—that man Gow—lose Callender's money?'

The consul did not see the Callenders again on his return, and perhaps did not think it necessary to report the meeting. But one morning he

was delighted to find an official document from New York upon his desk, asking him to communicate with David Callender, of St. Kentigern, and on proof of his identity giving him authority to draw the sum of five thousand dollars, damages awarded for the loss of certain property on the *Skyscraper*, at the request of James Gow. Yet it was with mixed sensations that the consul sought the little shop of the optician with this convincing proof of Gow's faithfulness and the indissolubility of Ailsa's engagement. That there was some sad understanding between the girl and Gray he did not doubt, and perhaps it was not strange that he felt a slight partisanship for his friend, whose nature had so strangely changed. Miss Ailsa was not there. Her father explained that her health had required a change, and she was visiting some friends on the river.

'I'm thinkin' that the atmosphere is not so pure here. It is deficient in ozone. I noticed it myself in the early morning. No! it was not the confinement of the shop, for she never cared to go out.'

He received the announcement of his good fortune with unshaken calm and great practical consideration of detail. He would guarantee his identity to the consul. As for James Gow, it was no more than fair, and what he had expected of

him. As to its being an equivalent of his loss, he could not tell until the facts were before him.

‘Miss Ailsa,’ suggested the consul, venturously, ‘will be pleased to hear again from her old friend, and know that he is succeeding.’

‘I’m not so sure that ye could call it “succeeding,”’ returned the old man, carefully wiping the glasses of a pair of spectacles that he held critically to the light, ‘when ye consider that, saying nothing of the waste of valuable time, it only puts James Gow back where he was when he went away.’

‘But any man who has had the pleasure of knowing Mr. and Miss Callender would be glad to be on that footing,’ said the consul, with polite significance.

‘I’m not agreeing with you there,’ said Mr. Callender, quietly; ‘and I’m observing in ye of late a tendency to combine business wi’ compleement. But it was kind of ye to call; and I’ll be sending ye the authorisation.’

Which he did. But the consul, passing through the locality a few weeks later, was somewhat concerned to find the shop closed, with others on the same block, behind a hoarding that indicated rebuilding and improvement. Further inquiry elicited the fact that the small leases had been bought up by some capitalist, and that Mr.

Callender, with the others, had benefited thereby. But there was no trace nor clue to his present locality. He and his daughter seemed to have again vanished with this second change in their fortunes.

It was a late March morning when the streets were dumb with snow, and the air was filled with flying granulations that tinkled against the windows of the Consulate like fairy sleigh-bells, when there was the stamping of snow-clogged feet in the outer hall, and the door was opened to Mr. and Miss Callender. For an instant the consul was startled. The old man appeared as usual—erect, and as frigidly respectable as one of the icicles that fringed the window—but Miss Ailsa was, to his astonishment, brilliant with a new-found colour, and sparkling with health and only half-repressed animation. The snowflakes, scarcely melting on the brown head of this true daughter of the North, still crowned her hood; and, as she threw back her brown cloak and disclosed a plump little scarlet jacket and brown skirt, the consul could not resist her suggested likeness to some bright-eyed robin redbreast, to whom the inclement weather had given a charming audacity. And shy and demure as she still was, it was evident that some change had been wrought

in her other than that evoked by the stimulus of her native sky and air.

To his eager questioning the old man replied briefly that he had bought the old cottage at Loch Dour, where they were living, and where he had erected a small manufactory and laboratory for the making of his inventions, which had become profitable. The consul reiterated his delight at meeting him again.

‘I’m not so sure of that, sir, when you know the business on which I come,’ said Mr. Callender, dropping rigidly into a chair, and clasping his hands over the crutch of a shepherd-like staff. ‘Ye mind, perhaps, that ye conveyed to me, ostensibly at the request of James Gow, a certain sum of money, for which I gave ye a good and sufficient guarantee. I thought at the time that it was a most feckless and unbusiness-like proceeding on the part of James, as it was without corroboration or advice by letter; but I took the money.’

‘Do you mean to say that he made no allusion to it in his other letters?’ interrupted the consul, glancing at Ailsa.

‘There were no other letters at the time,’ said Callender, drily. ‘But about a month afterwards we *did* receive a letter from him, enclosing a draft and a full return of the profits of the invention, which *he had sold in Honduras*. Ye’ll observe

the deescrepancy ! I then wrote to the bank on which I had drawn as you authorised me, and I found that they knew nothing of any damages awarded, but that the sum I had drawn had been placed to my credit by Mr. Robert Gray.'

In a flash the consul recalled the one or two questions that Gray had asked him, and saw it all. For an instant he felt the whole bitterness of Gray's misplaced generosity—its exposure and defeat. He glanced again hopelessly at Ailsa. In the eye of that fresh, glowing, yet demure young goddess, unhallowed as the thought might be, there was certainly a distinctly tremulous wink.

The consul took heart. 'I believe I need not say, Mr. Callender,' he began, with some stiffness, 'that this is as great a surprise to me as to you. I had no reason to believe the transaction other than *bonâ fide*, and acted accordingly. If my friend, deeply sympathising with your previous misfortune, has hit upon a delicate, but unbusiness-like way of assisting you temporarily—I say *temporarily*, because it must have been as patent to him as to you that you would eventually find out his generous deceit—you surely can forgive him for the sake of his kind intention. Nay more ; may I point out to you that you have no right to assume that this benefaction was intended

exclusively for you? if Mr. Gray, in his broader sympathy with you and your daughter, has in this way chosen to assist and strengthen the position of a gentleman so closely connected with you, but still struggling with hard fortune——’

‘I’d have ye know, sir,’ interrupted the old man, rising to his feet, ‘that ma frien’, Mr. James Gow, is as independent of yours as he is of me and mine. He has married, sir, a Mrs. Hernandez, the rich widow of a coffee-planter, and now is the owner of the whole estate, minus the encumbrance of three children. And now, sir, you’ll take this’—he drew from his pocket an envelope. ‘It’s a draft for five thousand dollars, with the ruling rate of interest computed from the day I received it till this day, and ye’ll give it to your frien’ when ye see him. And ye’ll just say to him from me——’

But Miss Ailsa, with a spirit and independence that challenged her father’s, here suddenly fluttered between them with sparkling eyes and outstretched hands.

‘And ye’ll say to him from *me*, that a more honourable, noble, and generous man, and a kinder, truer, and better friend than he, cannot be found anywhere! And that the foolishhest and most extravagant thing he ever did is better than the wisest and most prudent thing that anybody

else ever did, could, or would do ! And if he was a bit overproud, it was only because those about him were overproud and foolish. And you'll tell him that we're wearying for him. And when you give him that daft letter from father you'll give him this bit line from me,' she went on rapidly, as she laid a tiny note in his hand. 'And,' with wicked, dancing eyes that seemed to snap the last bond of repression, 'ye'll give him *that*, too, and say I sent it !'

There was a stir in the official apartment ! The portraits of Lincoln and Washington rattled uneasily in their frames ; but it was no doubt only a discreet blast of the north wind that drowned the echo of a kiss.

'Ailsa !' gasped the shocked Mr. Callender.

'Ah ! but, father, if it had not been for *him* we would not have known Robin.'

It was the last that the consul saw of Ailsa Callender ; for the next summer when he called at Loch Dour she was Mrs. Gray.

THE SHERIFF OF SISKYOU

PART I

I

ON the 15th of August, 1854, what seemed to be the entire population of Wynyards Bar was collected upon a little bluff which overlooked the rude waggon road that was the only approach to the settlement. In general appearance the men differed but little from ordinary miners, although the foreign element, shown in certain Spanish peculiarities of dress and colour, predominated, and some of the men were further distinguished by the delicacy of education and sedentary pursuits. Yet Wynyards Bar was a city of refuge ; comprised among its inhabitants a number who were ' wanted ' by the State authorities, and its actual attitude at that moment was one of open rebellion against the legal power, and of particular resistance to the apprehension by

warrant of one of its prominent members. This gentleman, Major Overstone, then astride of a grey mustang, and directing the movements of



DIRECTING THE MOVEMENTS OF THE CROWD.

the crowd, had, a few days before, killed the Sheriff of Siskyou County, who had attempted to arrest him for the double offence of misappropriating certain corporate funds of the State and

the shooting of the editor who had imprudently exposed him. The lesser crime of homicide might have been overlooked by the authorities, but its repetition upon the body of their own over-zealous and misguided official could not pass unchallenged if they expected to arrest Overstone for the more serious offence against property. So it was known that a new sheriff had been appointed, and was coming to Wynyards Bar with an armed *posse*. But it was also understood that this invasion would be resisted by the Bar to its last man.

All eyes were turned upon a fringe of laurel and butternut that encroached upon the road half a mile away, where it seemed that such of the inhabitants who were missing from the bluff were hidden to give warning or retard the approach of the *posse*. A grey haze, slowly rising between the fringe and the distant hillside, was recognised as the dust of a cavalcade passing along the invisible highway. In the hush of expectancy that followed the irregular clatter of hoofs, the sharp crack of a rifle, and a sudden halt were faintly audible. The men, scattered in groups on the bluff, exchanged a smile of grim satisfaction.

Not so their leader! A quick start and an oath attracted attention to him. To their surprise

he was looking in another direction ; but as they looked, too, they saw and understood the cause. A file of horsemen, hitherto undetected, were slowly passing along the little ridge on their right. Their compact accoutrements and the yellow braid on their blue jackets, distinctly seen at that distance, showed them to be a detachment of United States cavalry.

Before the assemblage could realise this new invasion a nearer clatter of hoofs was heard along the high-road, and one of the ambuscading party dashed up from the fringe of woods below. His face was flushed, but triumphant.

‘A reg’lar skunk—by the living hokey!’ he panted, pointing to the faint haze that was again slowly rising above the invisible road. ‘They backed down as soon as they saw our hand, and got a hole through their new Sheriff’s hat. But what are you lookin’ at? What’s up?’

The leader impatiently pointed, with a darkening face, to the distant file.

‘Reg’lars, by Gum!’ ejaculated the other. ‘But Uncle Sam ain’t in this game. Wot right have *they*——’

‘Dry up!’ said the leader.

The detachment was now moving at right angles with the camp, but suddenly halted, almost doubling upon itself in some evident commo-

tion. A dismounted figure was seen momentarily flying down the hillside, dodging from bush to bush until lost in the underbrush. A dozen shots were fired over his head, and then the whole detachment wheeled and came clattering down the trail in the direction of the camp. A single riderless horse, evidently that of the fugitive, followed.

‘Spread yourselves along the ridge, every man of you, and cover them as they enter the gulch!’ shouted the leader. ‘But not a shot until I give the word. Scatter!’

The assemblage dispersed like a startled village of prairie dogs, squatting behind every available bush and rock along the line of bluff. The leader alone trotted quietly to the head of the gulch.

The nine cavalymen came smartly up in twos, a young officer leading. The single figure of Major Overstone opposed them with a command to halt. Looking up, the young officer drew rein, said a word to his file leader, and the four files closed in a compact square motionless on the road. The young officer’s unsworded hand hung quietly at his thigh, the men’s unslung carbines rested easily on their saddles. Yet at that moment every man of them knew that they were covered by a hundred rifles and shot-guns levelled

from every bush, and that they were caught hopelessly in a trap.

‘Since when,’ said Major Overstone, with an affectation of tone and manner different from that in which he had addressed his previous companions, ‘have the Ninth United States Cavalry helped to serve a State Court’s pettifogging process?’

‘We are hunting a deserter—a half-breed agent, who has just escaped us,’ returned the officer. His voice was boyish—so, too, was his figure in its slim, cadet-like smartness of belted tunic—but very quiet and level, although his face was still flushed with the shock and shame of his surprise.

The relaxation of relief went through the wrought and waiting camp. The soldiers were not seeking *them*. Ready as these desperate men had been to do their leader’s bidding, they were well aware that a momentary victory over the troopers would not pass unpunished, and meant the ultimate dispersion of the camp. And quiet as these innocent invaders seemed to be, they would no doubt sell their lives dearly. The embattled desperadoes glanced anxiously at their leader; the soldiers, on the contrary, looked straight before them.

‘Process or no process,’ said Major Over-

stone, with a sneer, 'you've come to the last place to recover your deserter. We don't give up men in Wynyards Bar. And they didn't teach you at the Academy, sir, to stop to take prisoners when you were outflanked and outnumbered.'

'Bedad! they didn't teach *you*, Captain Overstone, to engage a battery at *Cerro Gordo* with a half-company, but you did it; more shame to you now, sorr, commandin' the thayves and ruffians you do.'

'Silence!' said the young officer.

The sleeve of the sergeant who had spoken—with the chevrons of long service upon it—went up to a salute, and dropped again over his carbine as he stared stolidly before him. But his shot had told. A flush of mingled pride and shame passed over Overstone's face.

'Oh, it's *you*, Murphy!' he said, with an affected laugh, 'and you haven't improved with your stripes.'

The young officer turned his head slightly.

'Attention!'

'One moment more,' said Overstone, coming forward. 'I have told you that we don't give up any man who seeks our protection. But,' he added, with a half careless, half contemptuous wave of his hand, and a significant glance at his followers, 'we don't prevent you from seeking

him. The road is clear ; the camp is before you.'

The young officer continued, without looking at him : 'Forward—in two files—open order. Ma-arch !'

The little troop moved forward, passed Major Overstone at the head of the gully, and spread out on the hillside. The assembled camp, still armed, lounging out of ambush here and there, ironically made way for them to pass. A few moments of this farcical quest, and a glance at the impenetrably wooded heights around, apparently satisfied the young officer, and he turned his files again into the gully. Major Overstone was still lingering there.

'I hope you are satisfied,' he said, grimly. He then paused, and in a changed and more hesitating voice added : 'I am an older soldier than you, sir, but I am always glad to make the acquaintance of West Point.' He paused and held out his hand.

West Point, still red and rigid, glanced at him with bright clear eyes under light lashes and the peak of a smartly cocked cap, looked coolly at the proffered hand, raised his own to a stiff salute, said 'Good afternoon, sir,' and rode away.

Major Overstone wheeled angrily, but in doing

so came sharply upon his coadjutor—the leader of the ambushed party.

‘Well, Dawson,’ he said, impatiently. ‘Who was it?’

‘Only one of them d——d half-breed Injin agents. He’s just over there in the brush with Simpson, lying low till the soldiers clear out.’

‘Did you talk to him?’

‘Not much,’ returned Dawson, scornfully. ‘He ain’t my style.’

‘Fetch him up to my cabin; he may be of some use to us.’

Dawson looked sceptical. ‘I reckon he ain’t no more gain here than he was over there,’ he said, and turned away.

II

THE cabin of Major Overstone differed outwardly but little from those of his companions. It was the usual structure of logs laid lengthwise, and rudely plastered at each point of contact with adobe, the material from which the chimney, which entirely occupied one gable, was built. It was pierced with two windows and a door, roofed with smaller logs, and thatched with long half-cylinders of spruce bark. But the interior gave

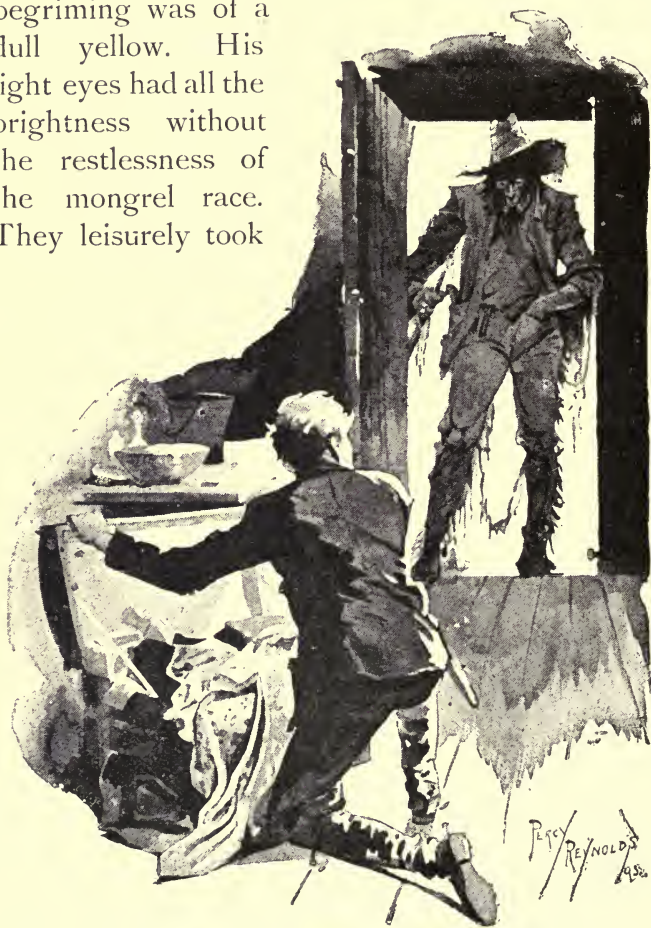
certain indications of the distinction as well as the peculiar experiences of its occupant. In place of the usual bunk or berth built against the wall stood a small folding camp bedstead, and upon a rude-deal table that held a tin wash-basin and pail lay two ivory-handled brushes, combs, and other elegant toilet articles, evidently the contents of the Major's dressing-bag. A handsome leather trunk occupied one corner with a richly caparisoned silver-mounted Mexican saddle, a mahogany case of duelling pistols, a leather hatbox, locked and strapped, and a gorgeous gold and quartz handled ebony 'presentation' walking-stick. There was a certain dramatic suggestion in this revelation of the sudden and hurried transition from a life of ostentatious luxury to one of hidden toil and privation, and a further significance in the slow and gradual distribution and degradation of these elegant souvenirs. A pair of silver boot-hooks had been used for raking the hearth and lifting the coffee-kettle; the ivory of the brushes was stained with coffee; the cut-glass bottles had lost their stoppers, and had been utilised for vinegar and salt; a silver-framed hand mirror hung against the blackened wall. For the Major's occupancy was the sequel of a hurried flight from his luxurious hotel at Sacramento—a transfer that he believed was only temporary until

the affair blew over, and he could return in safety to browbeat his accusers, as was his wont. But this had not been so easy as he had imagined; his prosecutors were bitter, and his enforced seclusion had been prolonged week by week until the fracas which ended in the shooting of the sheriff had apparently closed the door upon his return to civilisation for ever. Only here were his life and person secure. For Wynyards Bar had quickly succumbed to the domination of his reckless courage, and the eminence of his double crime had made him respected among spend-thrifts, gamblers, and gentlemen whose performances had never risen above a stage-coach robbery or a single assassination. Even criticism of his faded luxuries had been delicately withheld.

He was leaning over his open trunk—which the camp popularly supposed to contain State bonds and securities of fabulous amount—and had taken some letters from it, when a figure darkened the doorway. He looked up, laying his papers carelessly aside. *Within* Wynyards Bar property was sacred.

It was the late fugitive. Although some hours had already elapsed since his arrival in camp, and he had presumably refreshed himself inwardly, his outward appearance was still dishevelled and dusty. Briar and milkweed clung to his frayed

blouse and trousers. What could be seen of the skin of his face and hands under its stains and begriming was of a dull yellow. His light eyes had all the brightness without the restlessness of the mongrel race. They leisurely took



HE WAS LEANING OVER HIS OPEN TRUNK.

in the whole cabin, the still open trunk before the Major, and then rested deliberately on the Major himself.

‘Well,’ said Major Overstone, abruptly, ‘what brought you here?’

‘Same as brought you, I reckon,’ responded the man, almost as abruptly.

The Major knew something of the half-breed temper, and neither the retort nor its tone affected him.

‘You didn’t come here just because you deserted,’ said the Major, coolly. ‘You’ve been up to something else.’

‘I have,’ said the man, with equal coolness.

‘I thought so. Now, you understand you can’t try anything of that kind *here*. If you do, up you go on the first tree—that’s Rule 1.’

‘I see you ain’t pertickler about waiting for the Sheriff here, you fellers.’

The Major glanced at him quickly. He seemed to be quite unconscious of any irony in his remark, and continued, grimly, ‘And what’s Rule 2?’

‘I reckon you needn’t trouble yourself beyond No. 1,’ returned the Major, with dry significance. Nevertheless, he opened a rude cupboard in the corner and brought out a rich silver-mounted cut-

glass drinking-flask, which he handed to the stranger.

‘I say,’ said the half-breed, admiringly—
‘yours?’

‘Certainly.’

‘Certainly *now*, but *before*—eh?’

Rule No. 2 may have indicated that references to the past held no dishonour. The Major, although accustomed to these pleasantries, laughed a little harshly.

‘Mine always,’ he said. ‘But you don’t drink?’

The half-breed’s face darkened under its grime.

‘Wot you’re givin’ us? I’ve been filled chock up by Simpson over thar. I reckon I know when I’ve got a load on.’

‘Were you ever in Sacramento?’

‘Yes.’

‘When?’

‘Last week.’

‘Did you hear anything about me?’

The half-breed glanced through his tangled hair at the Major in some wonder, not only at the question, but at the almost childish eagerness with which it was asked.

‘I didn’t hear much of anything else,’ he answered, grimly.

‘And—what did they *say*?’

‘Said you’d got to be *took* anyhow! They allowed the new Sheriff would do it, too.’

The Major laughed. ‘Well, you heard *how* the new Sheriff did it—skunked away with his whole *posse* before one-eighth of my men! You saw how the rest of this camp held up your nine troopers, and that sap-headed cub of lieutenant—didn’t you? You wouldn’t have been standing here if you hadn’t. No—there isn’t the civil process nor the civil power in all California that can take me out of this camp.’

But neither his previous curiosity nor present bravado seemed to impress the ragged stranger with much favour. He glanced sulkily around the cabin and began to shuffle towards the door.

‘Stop! Where are you going to? Sit down. I want to talk to you.’

The fugitive hesitated for a moment, and then dropped ungraciously on the edge of a camp-stool near the door. The Major looked at him.

‘I may have to remind you that *I* run this camp, and the boys hereabouts do pretty much as *I* say. What’s your name?’

‘Tom.’

‘Tom! Well, look here, Tom! D——n it all! can’t you see that when a man is stuck here

alone, as I am, he wants to know what's going on outside, and hear a little fresh talk ?'

The singular weakness of this blended command and appeal apparently struck the fugitive curiously. He fixed his lowering eyes on the Major, as if in gloomy doubt if he were really the reckless desperado he had been represented. That this man—twice an assassin, and the ruler of out-laws as reckless as himself—should approach him in this half-confidential way evidently puzzled him.

'Wot you want'er know ?' he asked, gruffly.

'Well, what's my party saying or doing about me ?' said the Major, impatiently. 'What's the *Express* saying about me ?'

'I reckon they're throwing off on you all round ; they allow you never represented the party, but worked for yourself,' said the man, shortly.

Here the Major lashed out. A set of traitors and hirelings ! He had bought and paid for them all ! He had sunk two thousand dollars in the *Express*, and saved the editor from being horse-whipped and jailed for libel ! Half the cursed bonds that they were making such a blanked fuss about were handled by these hypocrites—blank them ! They were a low-lived crew of thieves and deserters ! It is presumed that the Major had

forgotten himself in this infelicitous selection of epithets, but the stranger's face only relaxed into a grim smile. More than that, the Major had apparently forgotten his desire to hear his guest talk, for he himself at once launched into an elaborate exposition of his own affairs and a specious and equally elaborate defence and justification of himself and denunciation of his accusers. For nearly half an hour he reviewed step by step and detail by detail the charges against him—with plausible explanation and sophistical argument, but always with a singular prolixity and reiteration that spoke of incessant consciousness and self-abstraction. Of that dashing self-sufficiency which had dazzled his friends and awed his enemies there was no trace! At last even the set smile of the degraded recipient of these confidences darkened with a dull, bewildered disgust. Then, to his relief, a step was heard without. The Major's manner instantly changed.

‘Well!’ he demanded, impatiently, as Dawson entered:

‘I came to know what you want done with *him*,’ said Dawson, indicating the fugitive with a contemptuous finger.

‘Take him to your cabin!’

‘My cabin! *him*?’ ejaculated Dawson, turning sharply on his chief.

The Major's light eyes contracted and his thin lips became a straight line. 'I don't think you understand me, Dawson, and another time you'd better wait until I'm done. I want you to take him to your cabin—and then *clear out of it yourself*. You understand? I want him *near me* and *alone*!'

PART II

DAWSON was not astonished the next morning to see Major Overstone and the half-breed walking together down the gully road, for he had already come to the conclusion that the Major was planning some extraordinary reprisals against the invaders that would ensure the perpetual security of the camp. That he should use so insignificant and unimportant a tool now appeared to him to be quite natural, particularly as the service was probably one in which the man would be sacrificed. 'The Major,' he suggested to his companions, 'ain't going to risk a white man's skin when he can get an Injun's hide handy.'

The reluctant, hesitating step of the half-breed as they walked along seemed to give some colour to this hypothesis. He listened sullenly to the Major as he pointed out the strategic position of the Bar. 'That waggon road is the only approach to Wynyards, and a dozen men along the rocks could hold it against a hundred. The trail that you came by, over the ridge, drops

straight into this gully, and you saw what that would mean to any blanked fools who might try it. Of course we could be shelled from that ridge if the Sheriff had a howitzer, or the men who knew how to work one, but even then we could occupy the ridge before them.' He paused a moment, and then added : ' I used to be in the army, Tom ; I saw service in Mexico before that cub you got away from had his first trousers. I was brought up as a gentleman—blank it all—and *here* I am ! '

The man slouched on by his side, casting his surly, furtive glances from left to right, as if seeking to escape from these confidences. Nevertheless, the Major kept on through the gully, until reaching the waggon road they crossed it, and began to ascend the opposite slope, half hidden by the underbrush and larches. Here the Major paused again and faced about. The cabins of the settlement were already behind the bluff ; the little stream which indicated the ' bar '—on which some perfunctory mining was still continued—now and then rang out quite clearly at their feet, although the bar itself had disappeared. The sounds of occupation and labour had at last died away in the distance. They were quite alone. The Major sat down on a boulder, and pointed to another. The man, however, remained sullenly

standing where he was, as if to accent as strongly as possible the enforced companionship. Either the Major was too self-absorbed to notice it, or accepted it as a satisfactory characteristic of the half-breed's race. He continued confidently :—

‘ Now look here, Tom. I want to leave this cursed hole, and get clear out of the State. Anywhere ; over the Oregon line into British Columbia, or to the coast, where I can get a coasting vessel down to Mexico. It will cost money, but I’ve got it. It will cost a lot of risks, but I’ll take them. I want somebody to help me, someone to share risks with me, and someone to share my luck if I succeed. Help to put me on the other side of the border line, by sea or land, and I’ll give you a thousand dollars down *before we start*, and a thousand dollars when I’m safe.’

The half-breed had changed his slouching attitude. It seemed more indolent on account of the loosely hanging strap that had once held his haversack, which was still worn in a slovenly fashion over his shoulder as a kind of lazy sling for his shiftless hand.

‘ Well, Tom, is it a go ? You can trust *me*, for you’ll have the thousand in your pocket before you start. I can trust *you*, for I’ll kill you quicker than lightning if you say a word of this to

anyone before I go, or play a single trick on me afterwards.'

Suddenly the two men were rolling over and over in the underbrush. The half-breed had thrown himself upon the Major, bearing him down to the ground. The haversack strap for an instant whirled like the loop of a lasso in the air, and descended over the Major's shoulders, pinioning his arms to his side. Then the half-breed, tearing open his ragged blouse, stripped off his waist-belt, and as dexterously slipped it over the ankles of the struggling man.

It was all over in a moment. Neither had spoken a word. Only their rapid panting broke the profound silence. Each probably knew that no outcry would be overheard.

For the first time the half-breed sat down. But there was no trace of triumph or satisfaction in his face, which wore the same lowering look of disgust, as he gazed upon the prostrate man.

'I want to tell you first,' he said, slowly, wiping his face, 'that I didn't kalkilate upon doin' this in this yer kind o' way. I expected more of a stan' up fight from you—more risk in gettin' you out o' that hole—and a different kind of a man to tackle. I never expected you to play into my hand like this—and it goes against me to hev to take advantage of it.'

‘Who are you?’ said the Major, panting.

‘I’m the new Sheriff of Siskyou!’

He drew from beneath his begrimed shirt a paper wrapping, from which he gingerly extracted



IT WAS ALL OVER IN A MOMENT.

with the ends of his dirty fingers a clean legal-looking, folded paper.

‘That’s my warrant! I’ve kept it fresh for you. I reckon you don’t care to read it—you’ve

seen it afore. It's just the same as t'other Sheriff had—what you shot.'

'Then this was a plant of yours, and that whelp's troopers?' said the Major.

'Neither him nor the sojers knows any more about it than you,' returned the Sheriff, slowly. 'I enlisted as Injin guide or scout ten days ago. I deserted just as reg'lar and nat'ral like when we passed that ridge yesterday. I could be took to-morrow by the sojers if they caught sight o' me and court-martialled—it's as reglar as *that*; but I timed to have my *posse*, under a deputy, draw you off by an attack just as the escort reached the bridge. And here I am.'

And you're no half-breed?'

'There's nothin' Injin about me that water won't wash off. I kalkilated you wouldn't suspect anything so insignificant as an *Injin* when I fixed myself up. You saw Dawson didn't hanker after me much. But I didn't reckon on *your* tumbling to me so quick. That's what gets me. You must hev been pretty low down for kempany when you took a man like me inter your confidence. I don't see it yet.'

He looked inquiringly at his captive—with the same wondering surliness. Nor could he understand another thing which was evident. After the first shock of resistance the Major had

exhibited none of the indignation of a betrayed man, but actually seemed to accept the situation with a calmness that his captor lacked. His voice was quite unemotional as he said:—

‘And how are you going to get me away from here?’

‘That’s *my* look-out, and needn’t trouble you, Major; but, seein’ as how confidential you’ve been to me, I don’t mind tellin’ you. Last night that *posse* of mine that you “skunked,” you know, halted at the cross-roads till them sojers went by. They has only to *see them* to know that *I* had got away. They’ll hang round the cross-roads till they see my signal on top of the ridge, and then they’ll make another show against that pass. Your men will have their hands full, I reckon, without hunting for *you*, or noticin’ the three men o’ mine that will come along this ridge where the sojers come yesterday—to help me get you down in the same way. You see, Major, your little trap in that gully ain’t in this fight—*we’re the other side of it*. I ain’t much of a sojer, but I reckon I’ve got you there! And it’s all owing to *you*. I ain’t,’ he added, gloomily, ‘takin’ much pride in it *myself*.’

‘I shouldn’t think you would,’ said the Major; ‘and, look here! I’ll double that offer I made you just now. Set me down just as I am on the deck

of some coasting vessel, and I'll pay you four thousand dollars. You may have all the glory of having captured me, *here*, and of making your word good before your *posse*. But you can arrange afterwards on the way to let me give you the slip somewhere near Sacramento.'

The Sheriff's face actually brightened. 'Thanks for that, Major. I was gettin' a little sick of my share in this job, but, by God! you've put some sand in me. Well, then, there ain't gold enough in all Californy to make me let you go. You hear me; so drop that. I've *took* you, and *took* ye'll remain until I land you in Sacramento jail. I don't want to kill you, though your life's forfeit a dozen times over, and I reckon you don't care for it either way, but if you try any tricks on me I may have to *maim* ye to make you come along comf'able and easy. I ain't hankerin' arter *that* either, but come you shall!'

'Give your signal and have an end of this,' said the Major, curtly.

The Sheriff looked at him again curiously. 'I never had my hands in another man's pockets before, Major, but I reckon I'll have to take your deringers from yours.' He slipped his hand into the Major's waistcoat and secured the weapons. 'I'll have to trouble you for your sash, too,' he said, unwinding the knitted silken girdle from the

captive's waist. 'You won't want it, for you ain't walking, and it'll come in handy to me just now.'

He bent over, and, passing it across the Major's breast with more gentleness and solicitude than he had yet shown, secured him in an easy sitting posture against the tree. Then, after carefully trying the knots and straps that held his prisoner, he turned and lightly bounded up the hill.

He was absent scarcely ten minutes, yet when he returned the Major's eyes were half closed. But not his lips. 'If you expect to hold me until your *posse* comes you had better take me to some less exposed position,' he said, drily. 'There's a man just crossed the gully, coming into the brush below in the wood.'

'None of your tricks, Major!'

'Look for yourself.'

The Sheriff glanced quickly below him. A man with an axe on his shoulder could be seen plainly making his way through the underbrush not a hundred yards away. The Sheriff instantly clapped his hand upon his captive's mouth, but at a look from his eyes took it away again.

'I see,' he said, grimly, 'you don't want to lure that man within reach of my revolver by calling to him.'

‘I could have called him while you were away, returned the Major, quietly.

The Sheriff with a darkened face loosened the sash that bound his prisoner to the tree, and then, lifting him in his arms, began to ascend the hill cautiously, dipping into the heavier shadows. But the ascent was difficult, the load a heavy one, and the Sheriff was agile rather than muscular. After a few minutes’ climbing he was forced to pause and rest his burden at the foot of a tree. But the valley and the man in the underbrush were no longer in view.

‘Come,’ said the Major, quietly, ‘unstrap my ankles and I’ll *walk* up. We’ll never get there at this rate.’

The Sheriff paused, wiped his grimy face with his grimier blouse, and stood looking at his prisoner. Then he said, slowly :

‘Look yer ! Wot’s your little game ? Blessed if I can follow suit.’

For the first time the Major burst into a rage. ‘Blast it all ! Don’t you see that if I’m discovered *here*, in this way, there’s not a man on the Bar who would believe that I walked into your trap—not a man, by God ! who wouldn’t think it was a trick of yours and mine together ?’

‘Or,’ interrupted the Sheriff, slowly, fixing

his eyes on his prisoner, 'not a man who would ever trust Major Overstone for a leader again?'

'Perhaps,' said the Major, unmovedly, again; 'I don't think *either of us* would ever get a chance of being trusted again by anyone.'

The Sheriff still kept his eyes fixed on his prisoner, his gloomy face growing darker under its grime. '*That* ain't the reason, Major. Life and death don't mean much more to you than they do to me in this yer game. *I* know that you'd kill me quicker nor lightning if you got the chance; *you* know that I'm takin' you to the gallows.'

'The reason is that I want to leave Wynyards Bar,' said the Major, coolly; 'and even this way out of it will suit me.'

The Sheriff took his revolver from his pocket and deliberately cocked it. Then, leaning down, he unbuckled the strap from the Major's ankles. A wild hope that his incomprehensible captive might seize that moment to develop his real intent—that he might fly, fight, or in some way act up to his reckless reputation—sustained him for a moment, but in the next proved futile. The Major only said, 'Thank you, Tom,' and stretched his cramped legs.

‘Get up and go on,’ said the Sheriff, roughly.

The Major began to slowly ascend the hill, the Sheriff close on his heels, alert, tingling, and watchful of every movement. For a few moments this strain upon his faculties seemed to invigorate him, and his gloom relaxed; but presently it became too evident that the prisoner’s pinioned arms made it impossible for him to balance or help himself on that steep trail, and once or twice he stumbled and reeled dangerously to one side. With an oath the Sheriff caught him, and tore from his arms the only remaining bonds that fettered him. ‘There!’ he said, savagely; ‘go on; we’re equal!’

Without replying, the Major continued his ascent; it became steeper as they neared the crest, and at last they were both obliged to drag themselves up by clutching the vines and underbrush. Suddenly the Major stopped with a listening gesture. A strange roaring—as of wind or water—was distinctly audible.

‘How did you signal?’ asked the Major, abruptly.

‘Made a smoke,’ said the Sheriff as abruptly.

‘I thought so—well, you’ve set the woods on fire.’

They both plunged upwards again, now quite

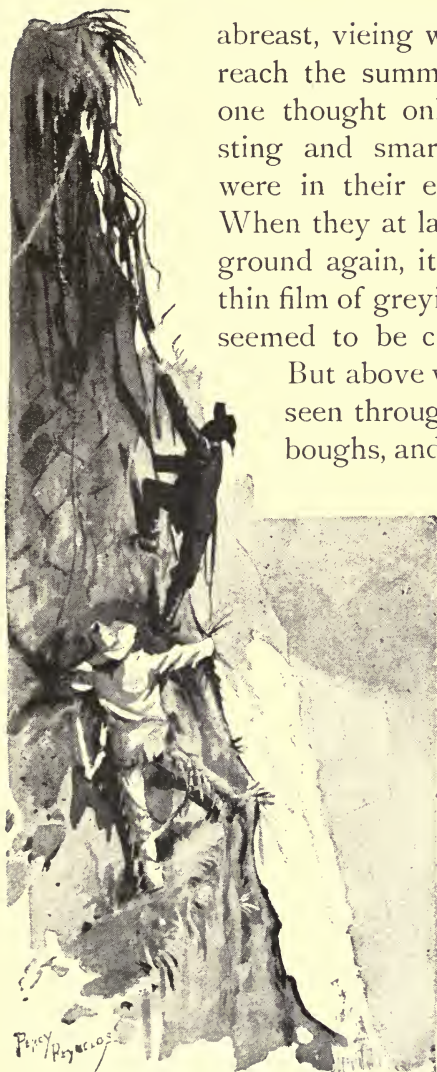
abreast, vying with each other to reach the summit, as if with the one thought only. Already the sting and smart of acrid fumes were in their eyes and nostrils. When they at last stood on level ground again, it was hidden by a thin film of greyish blue haze that seemed to be creeping along it.

But above was the clear sky, seen through the interlacing boughs, and to their surprise

— they who had just come from the breathless, tagnan hillside — a fierce wind was blowing ! But the roaring was louder than before.

‘ Unless your three men are already here, your game is up,’ said the Major, calmly. ‘ The wind

M



IT BECAME STEEPER.

blows dead along the ridge where they should come, and they can't get through the smoke and fire.'

It was indeed true! In the scarce twenty minutes that had elapsed since the Sheriff's return the dry and brittle underbrush for half a mile on either side had been converted into a sheet of flame, which at times rose to a furnace-blast through the tall chimney-like conductors of tree-shafts, from whose shrivelled sides bark was crackling, and lighted dead limbs falling in all directions. The whole valley, the gully, the Bar, the very hill-side they had just left, were blotted out by a creeping, stifling smoke-fog that scarcely rose breast high, but was beaten down or cut off cleanly by the violent wind that swept the higher level of the forest. At times this gale became a sirocco in temperature, concentrating its heat in withering blasts which they could not face, or focussing its intensity upon some mass of foliage that seemed to shrink at its touch and open a scathed and quivering aisle to its approach. The enormous skeleton of a dead and rotten redwood not a hundred yards to their right broke suddenly like a gigantic firework into sparks and flame.

The Sheriff had grasped the full meaning of their situation. In spite of his first error—the

very carelessness of familiarity—his knowledge of woodcraft was greater than his companion's, and he saw their danger. 'Come,' he said, quickly, 'we must make for an opening or we shall be caught.'

The Major smiled in misapprehension. 'Who could catch us here?'

The Sheriff pointed to the blazing tree. 'That,' he said. 'In five minutes *it* will have a *posse* will that wipe us both out.'

He caught the Major by the arm and rushed him into the smoke, apparently in the direction of the greatest mass of flame. The heat was suffocating, but it struck the Major that the more they approached the actual scene of conflagration the heat and smoke became less, until he saw that the fire was retreating before them and the following wind. In a few moments their haven of safety—the expanse already burnt over—came in sight. Here and there, seen dimly through the drifting smoke, the scattered embers that still strewed the forest floor glowed in weird nebulous spots like will-o'-the-wisps. For an instant the Major hesitated; the Sheriff cast a significant glance behind them.

'Go on; it's our only chance,' he said, imperatively.

They darted on, skimming the blackened or

smouldering surface, which at times struck out sparks and flame from their heavier footprints as they passed. Their boots crackled and scorched beneath them ; their shreds of clothing were on fire ; their breathing became more difficult, until, providentially, they fell upon an abrupt, fissure-like depression of the soil, which the fire had leaped, and into which they blindly plunged and rolled together. A moment of relief and coolness followed, as they crept along the fissure, filled with damp and rotting leaves.

‘Why not stay here?’ said the exhausted prisoner.

‘And be roasted like sweet potatoes when these trees catch?’ returned the Sheriff, grimly.

No.’ Even as he spoke a dropping rain of fire spattered through the leaves from a splintered redwood, before overlooked, that was now blazing fiercely in the upper wind. A vague and indefinable terror was in the air. The conflagration no longer seemed to obey any rule of direction. The incendiary torch had passed invisibly everywhere. They scrambled out of the hollow, and again dashed desperately forward.

Beaten, bruised, blackened and smoke-grimed—looking less human than the animals who had long since deserted the crest—they at last limped into a ‘wind opening’ in the woods that the fire

had skirted. The Major sank exhaustedly to the ground; the Sheriff threw himself beside him. Their strange relations to each other seemed to have been forgotten; they looked and acted as if they no longer thought of anything beyond the present. And when the Sheriff finally arose and, disappearing for several minutes, brought his hat full of water for his prisoner from a distant spring that they had passed in their flight, he found him where he had left him—unchanged and unmoved.

He took the water gratefully, and after a pause fixed his eyes earnestly upon his captor. ‘I want you to do a favour to me,’ he said, slowly. ‘I’m not going to offer you a bribe to do it either, nor ask you anything that isn’t in a line with your duty. I think I understand you now, if I didn’t before. Do you know Briggs’s restaurant in Sacramento?’

The Sheriff nodded.

‘Well! over the restaurant are my private rooms, the finest in Sacramento. Nobody knows it but Briggs, and he has never told. They’ve been locked ever since I left; I’ve got the key still in my pocket. Now, when we get to Sacramento, instead of taking me straight to jail, I want you to hold me *there* as your prisoner for a day and a night. I don’t want to get away; you can take what precautions you like—surround the

house with policemen, and sleep yourself in the ante-room. I don't want to destroy any papers or evidence ; you can go through the rooms and examine everything before and after ; I only want to stay there a day and a night ; I want to be in my old rooms, have my meals from the restaurant as I used to, and sleep in my own bed once more. I want to live for one day like a gentleman, as I used to live before I came here. That's all ! It isn't much, Tom. You can do it, and say you require to do it to get evidence against me, or that you want to search the rooms.'

The expression of wonder which had come into the Sheriff's face at the beginning of this speech deepened into his old look of surly dissatisfaction. 'And that's all ye want,' he said, gloomily. 'Ye don't want no friends—no lawyer ? For I tell you straight out, Major, there ain't no hope for ye when the law once gets hold of ye in Sacramento.'

'That's all. Will you do it ?'

The Sheriff's face grew still darker. After a pause he said : 'I don't say "no," and I don't say "yes." But,' he added grimly, 'it strikes me we'd better wait till we get clear o' these woods afore you think o' your Sacramento lodgings.'

The Major did not reply. The day had worn on, but the fire, now completely encircling them,

opposed any passage in or out of that fateful barrier. The smoke of the burning underbrush hung low around them in a bank equally impenetrable to vision. They were as alone as shipwrecked sailors on an island, girded by a horizon of clouds.

‘I’m going to try to sleep,’ said the Major; ‘if your men come you can waken me.’

‘And if *your* men come?’ said the Sheriff, drily.

‘Shoot me.’

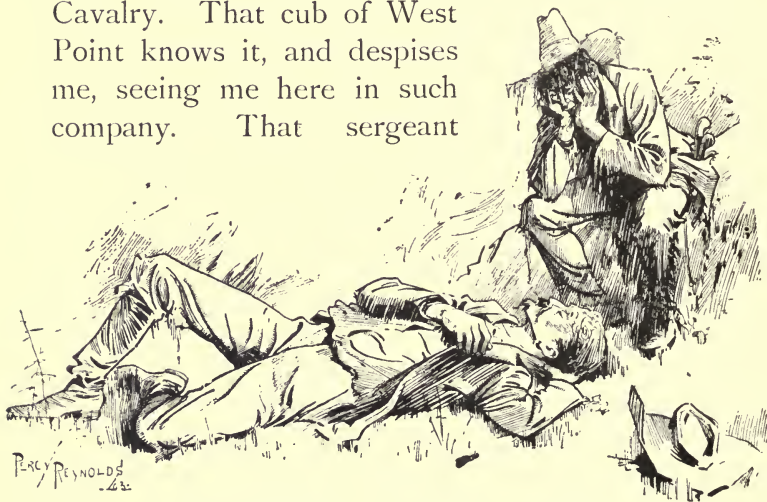
He lay down, closed his eyes, and to the Sheriff’s astonishment presently fell asleep. The Sheriff, with his chin in his grimy hands, sat and watched him as the day slowly darkened around them and the distant fires came out in more lurid intensity. The face of the captive and outlawed murderer was singularly peaceful; that of the captor and man of duty was haggard, wild, and perplexed.

But even this changed soon. The sleeping man stirred restlessly and uneasily; his face began to work, his lips to move. ‘Tom,’ he gasped, suddenly, ‘Tom!’

The Sheriff bent over him eagerly. The sleeping man’s eyes were still closed; beads of sweat stood upon his forehead. He was dreaming.

‘Tom,’ he whispered, ‘take me out of this place—take me out from these dogs and pimps

and beggars! Listen, Tom!—they're Sydney Ducks, ticket-of-leave men, short card sharps, and sneak thieves! There isn't a gentleman among 'em! There isn't one I don't loathe and hate—and would grind under my heel elsewhere. I'm a gentleman, Tom—yes, by God!—an officer and a gentleman. I've served my country in the 9th Cavalry. That cub of West Point knows it, and despises me, seeing me here in such company. That sergeant



HE LAY DOWN . . . AND FELL A SLEEP.

knows it—I recommended him for his first stripes, for all he taunts me—d——n him!’

‘Come, wake up!’ said the Sheriff, harshly.

The prisoner did not heed him; the Sheriff shook him roughly, so roughly that the Major’s waistcoat and shirt dragged open, disclosing his

fine silk undershirt, delicately worked and embroidered with golden thread. At the sight of this abased and faded magnificence the Sheriff's hand was stayed ; his eyes wandered over the sleeping form before him. Yes, the hair was dyed too ; near the roots it was quite white and grizzled ; the pomatum was coming off the pointed moustache and imperial ; the face in the light was very haggard ; the lines from the angle of the nostril and mouth were like deep, half-healed gashes. The Major was, without doubt, prematurely worn and played out.

The Sheriff's persistent eyes, however, seemed to effect what his ruder hand could not. The sleeping man stirred, awoke to full consciousness, and sat up.

'Are they here? I'm ready,' he said, calmly.

'No,' said the Sheriff, deliberately ; 'I only woke ye to say that I've been thinkin' over what ye asked me, and if we get to Sacramento all right, why, I'll do it, and give ye that day and night at your old lodgings.'

'Thank you.'

The Major reached out his hand ; the Sheriff hesitated, and then extended his own. The hands of the two men clasped for the first, and, it would seem, the last time.

For the 'cub of West Point' was, like most cubs, irritable when thwarted, and having been baulked of his prey, the deserter, and possibly chaffed by his comrades for his profitless invasion of Wynyards Bar, he had persuaded his commanding officer to give him permission to effect a recapture. Thus it came about that at dawn, filing along the ridge, on the outskirts of the fire, his heart was gladdened by the sight of the half-breed—with his hanging haversack belt and tattered army tunic—evidently still a fugitive, not a hundred yards away on the other side of the belt of fire, running down the hill with another ragged figure at his side. The command to 'halt' was enforced by a single rifle-shot over the fugitives' heads—but they still kept on their flight. Then the boy-officer snatched a carbine from one of his men, a volley rang out from the little troop—the shots of the privates mercifully high, those of the officer and sergeant levelled with wounded pride and full of deliberate purpose. The half-breed fell; so did his companion; and rolling over together, both lay still.

But between the hunters and their fallen quarry reared a *cheval de frise* of flame and fallen timber impossible to cross. The young officer hesitated, shrugged his shoulders, wheeled his

men about, and left the fire to correct any irregularity in his action.

It did not, however, change contemporaneous history, for, a week later, when Wynyards Bar discovered Major Overstone lying beside the man now recognised by them as the disguised Sheriff of Siskyou, they rejoiced at this unfailing evidence of their lost leader's unequalled prowess. That he had again killed a sheriff and fought a whole *posse*, yielding only with his life, was never once doubted, and kept his memory green in Sierran chronicles long after Wynyards Bar had itself become a memory.

A ROSE OF GLENBOGIE

THE American consul at St. Kentigern stepped gloomily from the train at Whistlecrankie Station. For the last twenty minutes his spirits had been slowly sinking before the drifting procession past the carriage windows of dull grey and brown hills —mammiform in shape, but so cold and sterile in expression that the swathes of yellow mist which lay in their hollows, like soiled guipure, seemed a gratuitous affectation of modesty. And when the train moved away, mingling its escaping steam with the slower mists of the mountain, he found himself alone on the platform, the only passenger, and apparently the sole occupant of the station. He was gazing disconsolately at his trunk, which had taken upon itself a human loneliness in the emptiness of the place, when a railway porter stepped out of the solitary signal-box, where he had evidently been performing a double function, and lounged with exasperating deliberation towards him. He was a hard-featured man, with a thin fringe of yellow-grey whiskers that met

under his chin like dirty strings to tie his cap on with.

‘Ye’ll be goin’ to Glenbogie House, I’m thinkin’?’ he said, moodily.

The consul said that he was.

‘I kenned it. Ye’ll no be gettin’ any machine to tak’ ye there. They’ll be sending a carriage for ye—if ye’re *expected*.’ He glanced half doubtfully at the consul, as if he was not quite so sure of it.

But the consul believed he *was* expected, and felt relieved at the certain prospect of a conveyance. The porter meanwhile surveyed him moodily.

‘Ye’ll be seein’ Mistress MacSpadden there!’

The consul was surprised into a little over-consciousness. Mrs. MacSpadden was a vivacious acquaintance at St. Kentigern, whom he certainly—and not without some satisfaction—expected to meet at Glenbogie House. He raised his eyes inquiringly to the porter’s.

‘Ye’ll no be rememberin’ me. I had a machine in St. Kentigern, and drove ye to MacSpadden’s ferry often. Far, far too often! She’s a strange flagrantitious creature; her husband’s but a *puir fule*, I’m thinkin’, and ye did yersel’ nae guid gaunin’ there.’

It was a besetting weakness of the consul’s



‘YE’LL BE GOIN’ TO GLENBOGIE HOUSE, I’M THINKIN’?’

that his sense of the ludicrous was too often reached before his more serious perceptions. The absurd combination of the bleak, inhospitable desolation before him, and the sepulchral complacency of his self-elected monitor, quite upset his gravity.

‘Ay, ye’ll be laughin’ *the noo*,’ returned the porter, with gloomy significance.

The consul wiped his eyes. ‘Still,’ he said, demurely, ‘I trust you won’t object to my giving you sixpence to carry my box to the carriage when it comes, and let the morality of this transaction devolve entirely upon me. Unless,’ he continued, even more gravely, as a spick and span brougham drawn by two thoroughbreds dashed out of the mist up to the platform, ‘unless you prefer to state the case to those two gentlemen’—pointing to the smart coachman and footman on the box—‘and take *their* opinion as to the propriety of my proceeding any further. It seems to me that their consciences ought to be consulted as well as yours. I’m only a stranger here, and am willing to do anything to conform to the local custom.’

‘It’s a saxpence ye’ll be payin’ anyway,’ said the porter, grimly shouldering the trunk, ‘but I’ll be no takin’ any other mon’s opinion on matters of my ain dooty and conscience.’

‘Ah!’ said the consul, gravely, ‘then you’ll perhaps be allowing *me* the same privilege.’

The porter’s face relaxed, and a gleam of approval—purely intellectual, however—came into his eyes.

‘Ye were always a smooth deevil wi’ your tongue, Mr. Consul,’ he said, shouldering the box and walking off to the carriage.

Nevertheless, as soon as he was fairly seated and rattling away from the station, the consul had a flashing conviction that he had not only been grievously insulted, but also that he had allowed the wife of an acquaintance to be spoken of disrespectfully in his presence. And he had done nothing! Yes—it was like him!—he had *laughed* at the absurdity of the impertinence without resenting it! Another man would have slapped the porter’s face! For an instant he hung out of the carriage window, intent upon ordering the coachman to drive back to the station; but the reflection—again a ludicrous one—that he would now be only bringing witnesses to a scene which might provoke a scandal more invidious to his acquaintance, checked him in time. But his spirits, momentarily diverted by the porter’s effrontery, sank to a lower ebb than before.

The clattering of his horses’ hoofs echoed back from the rocky walls that occasionally

hemmed in the road was not enlivening, but it was less depressing than the recurring monotony of the open. The scenery did not suggest wildness to his alien eyes so much as it affected him with a vague sense of scorbutic impoverishment. It was not the loneliness of unfrequented Nature, for there was a well-kept carriage road traversing its dreariness; and even when the hill-side was clothed with scanty verdure, there were 'outcrops' of smooth, glistening, weather-worn rocks showing like bare brown knees under the all too imperfectly-kilted slopes. And at a little distance, lifting above a black drift of firs, were the square, rigid sky-lines of Glenbogie House, standing starkly against the cold, lingering Northern twilight. As the vehicle turned, and rolled between two square stone gateposts, the long avenue before him, though as well kept as the road, was but a slight improvement upon the outer sterility, and the dark iron-grey rectangular mansion beyond, guiltless of external decoration, even to the outlines of its small lustreless windows, opposed the grim inhospitable prospect with an equally grim inhospitable front. There were a few moments more of rapid driving, a swift swishing over soft gravel, the opening of a heavy door into a narrow vestibule, and then—a sudden sense of exquisitely diffused light and warmth from an

arched and galleried central hall ; the sounds of light laughter and subdued voices half-lost in the airy space between the lofty pictured walls ; the luxury of colour in trophies, armour, and hangings ; one or two careless groups before the recessed hearth or at the centre table, and the halted figure of a pretty woman on the broad stone staircase. The contrast was sharp, ironical, and bewildering.

So much so that the consul, when he had followed the servant to his room, was impelled to draw aside the heavy window-curtains and look out again upon the bleak prospect it had half obliterated. The wing in which he was placed overhung a dark ravine or gully choked with shrubs and brambles that grew in a new luxuriance. As he gazed a large black bird floated upwards slowly from its depths, circled around the house with a few quick strokes of its wings, and then sped away—a black bolt—in one straight undeviating line towards the paling north. He still gazed into the abyss—half expecting another, even fancying he heard the occasional stir and flutter of obscure life below and the melancholy call of night-fowl. A long-forgotten fragment of old-English verse began to haunt him—

Hark ! the raven flaps hys wing
In the briered dell belowe.
Hark ! the dethe owl loude doth synge
To the night maers as thaie goe.



THERE WERE SOUNDS OF LIGHT LAUGHTER AND SUBDUED VOICES.

‘Now, what put that stuff in my head?’ he said, as he turned impatiently from the window. ‘And why does this house, with all its interior luxury, hypocritically oppose such a forbidding front to its neighbours?’ Then it occurred to him that perhaps the architect instinctively felt that a more opulent and elaborate exterior would only bring the poverty of surrounding Nature into greater relief. But he was not in the habit of troubling himself with abstruse problems. A nearer recollection, of the pretty frock he had seen on the staircase—in whose wearer he had just recognised his vivacious friend—turned his thoughts to her. He remembered how at their first meeting he had been interested in her bright audacity, unconventionality, and high spirits, which did not, however, amuse him as greatly as his later suspicion that she was playing a self-elected *rôle*, often with difficulty, opposition, and feverishness, rather than spontaneity. He remembered how he had watched her in the obtrusive assumption of a new fashion, in some reckless departure from an old one, or in some ostentatious disregard of certain hard and set rules of St. Kentigern; but that it never seemed to him that she was the happier for it. He even fancied that her mirth at such times had an undue nervousness; that her pluck—which was undoubted—had something of

the defiance of despair, and that her persistence often had the grimness of duty rather than the thoughtlessness of pure amusement. What was she trying to do?—what was she trying to *undo* or forget? Her married life was apparently happy and even congenial. Her young husband was clever, complaisant, yet honestly devoted to her, even to the extension of a certain *camaraderie* to her admirers and a chivalrous protection by half-participation in her maddest freaks. Nor could he honestly say that her attitude towards his own sex—although marked by a freedom that often reached the verge of indiscretion—conveyed the least suggestion of passion or sentiment. The consul, more perceptive than analytical, found her a puzzle—who was, perhaps, the least mystifying to others who were content to sum up her eccentricities under the single vague epithet, ‘fast.’ Most women disliked her : she had a few associates among them, but no *confidante* ; and even these were so unlike her, again, as to puzzle him still more. And yet he believed himself strictly impartial.

He walked to the window again, and looked down upon the ravine, from which the darkness now seemed to be slowly welling up and obliterating the landscape, and then, taking a book from his valise, settled himself in the easy-

chair by the fire. He was in no hurry to join the party below, whom he had duly recognised and greeted as he passed through. They or their prototypes were familiar friends. There was the recently created baronet, whose 'bloody hand' had apparently wiped out the stains of his earlier Radicalism, and whose former provincial self-righteousness had been supplanted by an equally provincial scepticism; there was his wife, who through all the difficulties of her changed position had kept the stalwart virtues of the Scotch *bourgeoisie*, and was—'decent'; there were the two native lairds that reminded him of 'parts of speech,' one being distinctly alluded to as a definite article, and the other being 'of' something, and apparently governed always by that possessive case. There were two or three 'workers,'—men of power and ability in their several vocations; indeed, there was the general over-proportion of intellect characteristic of such Scotch gatherings, and often in excess of minor social qualities. There was the usual foreigner, with Latin quickness, eagerness, and misapprehending adaptability. And there was the solitary Englishman—perhaps less generously equipped than the others—whom everybody differed from, ridiculed, and then looked up to and imitated. There were the half-dozen smartly frocked women, who, far from being the

females of the foregoing species, were quite indistinctive, with the single exception of an American wife, who was infinitely more Scotch than her Scotch husband.

Suddenly he became aware of a faint rustling at his door, and what seemed to be a slight tap on the panel. He rose and opened it—the long passage was dark and apparently empty, but he fancied he could detect the quick swish of a skirt in the distance. As he re-entered his room, his eye fell for the first time on a rose whose stalk was thrust through the keyhole of his door. The consul smiled at this amiable solution of a mystery. It was undoubtedly the playful mischievousness of the vivacious MacSpadden. He placed it in water—intending to wear it in his coat at dinner as a gentle recognition of the fair donor's courtesy.

Night had thickened suddenly as from a passing cloud. He lit the two candles on his dressing-table, gave a glance into the now scarcely distinguishable abyss below his window, as he drew the curtains, and by the more diffused light for the first time surveyed his room critically. It was a larger apartment than that usually set aside for bachelors; the heavy four-poster had a conjugal reserve about it, and a tall cheval glass and certain minor details of the furniture suggested that it had

been used for a married couple. He knew that the guest-rooms in country-houses, as in hotels, carried no suggestion or flavour of the last tenant, and therefore lacked colour and originality, and he was consequently surprised to find himself impressed with some distinctly novel atmosphere. He was puzzling himself to discover what it might be, when he again became aware of cautious foot-steps apparently halting outside his door. This time he was prepared. With a half-smile he stepped softly to the door and opened it suddenly. To his intense surprise, he was face to face with a man.

But his discomfiture was as nothing compared to that of the stranger—whom he at once recognised as one of his fellow-guests—the youthful Laird of Whistlecrankie. The young fellow's healthy colour at once paled, then flushed a deep crimson, and a forced smile stiffened his mouth.

'I—beg your par-r-don,' he said, with a nervous brusqueness that brought out his accent. 'I couldna find ma room. It'll be changed, and I——'

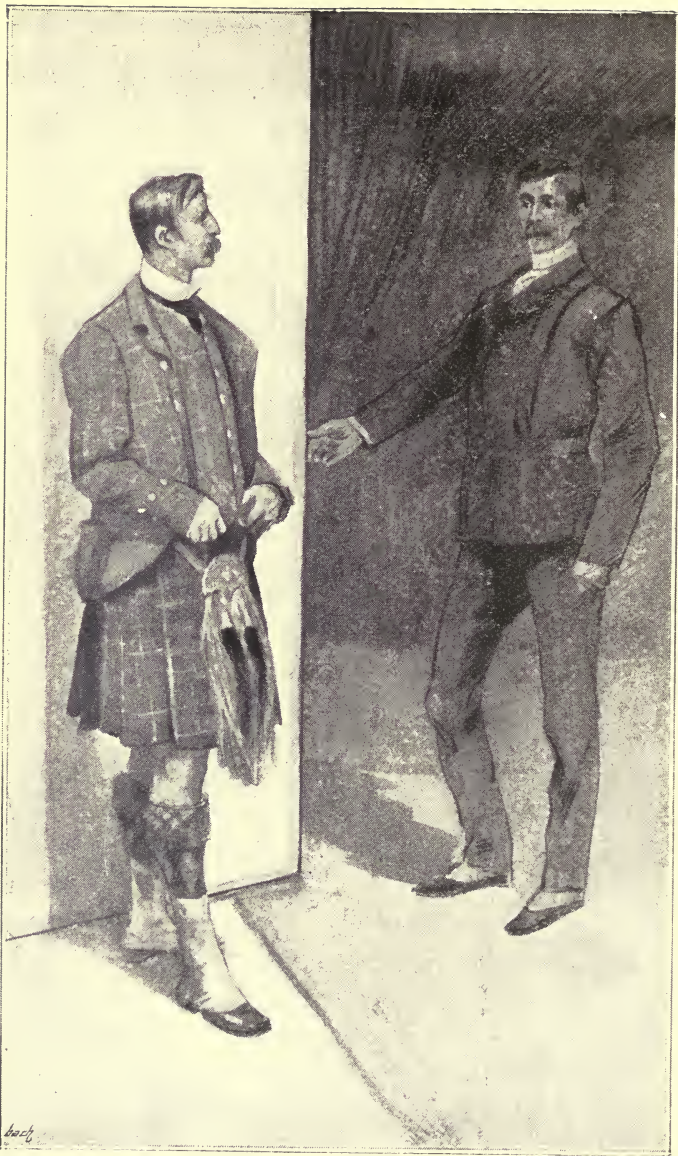
'Perhaps I have got it,' interrupted the consul, smilingly. 'I've only just come, and they've put me in here.'

'Nae! Nae!' said the young man, hurriedly, 'it's no' thiss. That is, it's no' mine noo.'

‘Won’t you come in?’ suggested the consul, politely, holding open the door.

The young man entered the room with the quick strides but the mechanical purposelessness of embarrassment. Then he stiffened and stood erect. Yet in spite of all this he was strikingly picturesque and unconventional in his Highland dress, worn with the freedom of long custom and a certain lithe, barbaric grace. As the consul continued to gaze at him encouragingly, the quick resentful pride of a shy man suddenly mantled his high cheek-bones, and with an abrupt ‘I’ll not disturb ye longer,’ he strode out of the room.

The consul watched the easy swing of his figure down the passage and then closed the door. ‘Delightful creature,’ he said, musingly, ‘and not so very unlike an Apache chief either! But what was he doing outside my door? And was it *he* who left that rose—not as a delicate Highland attention to an utter stranger, but’—the consul’s mouth suddenly expanded—‘to some fair previous occupant? Or was it really *his* room—he looked as if he were lying—and’—here the consul’s mouth expanded even more wickedly—‘and Mrs. MacSpadden had put the flower there for him.’ This implied snub to his vanity was, however, more than compensated by his wicked anticipation of the pretty perplexity of his fair friend



‘WON’T YOU COME IN?’ SUGGESTED THE CONSUL.

when *he* should appear at dinner with the flower in his own buttonhole. It would serve her right, the arrant flirt! But here he was interrupted by the entrance of a tall housemaid with his hot water.

‘I am afraid I’ve dispossessed Mr.—Mr. Kilcraithie rather prematurely,’ said the consul, lightly.

To his infinite surprise the girl answered, with grim decision, ‘Nane too soon.’

The consul stared. ‘I mean,’ he explained, ‘that I found him hesitating here in the passage, looking for his room.’

‘Ay, he’s always hoaverin’ and glowerin’ in the passages—but it’s no’ for his *room*! And it’s a deesgrace to decent Christian folk his carryin’ on wi’ married weemen—mebbe they’re nae better than he!’

‘That will do,’ said the consul, curtly. He had no desire to encourage a repetition of the railway porter’s freedom.

‘Ye’ll no fash yoursel’ about *him*,’ continued the girl, without heeding the rebuff. ‘It’s no’ the meestress’ wish that he’s keepit here in the wing reserved for married folk, and she’s no’ sorry for the excuse to pit ye in his place. Ye’ll be married yoursel’, I’m hearin’. But I ken ye’s nae mair to be lippeden tae for *that*.’

This was too much for the consul's gravity. 'I'm afraid,' he said, with diplomatic gaiety, 'that although I am married, as I haven't my wife with me, I've no right to this superior accommodation and comfort. But you can assure your mistress that I'll try to deserve them.'

'Aye,' said the girl, but with no great confidence in her voice as she grimly quitted the room.

'When our foot's upon our native heath, whether our name's Macgregor or Kilcraithie, it would seem that we must tread warily,' mused the consul, as he began to dress. 'But I'm glad she didn't see that rose, or *my* reputation would have been ruined.' Here another knock at the door arrested him. He opened it impatiently to a tall gillie, who instantly strode into the room. There was such another suggestion of Kilcraithie in the man and his manner that the consul instantly divined that he was Kilcraithie's servant.

'I'll be takin' some bit things that yon Whistlecrankie left,' said the gillie, gravely, with a stolid glance around the room.

'Certainly,' said the consul; 'help yourself.' He continued his dressing as the man began to rummage in the empty drawers. The consul had his back towards him, but, looking in the glass of the dressing-table, he saw that the gillie

was stealthily watching him. Suddenly he passed before the mantelpiece and quickly slipped the rose from its glass into his hand.

‘I’ll trouble you to put that back,’ said the consul, quietly, without turning round. The gillie slid a quick glance towards the door, but the consul was before him.

‘I don’t think *that* was left by your master,’ he said, in an ostentatiously calm voice, for he was conscious of an absurd and inexplicable tumult in his blood, ‘and perhaps you’d better put it back.’

The man looked at the flower with an attention that might have been merely ostentatious, and replaced it in the glass.

‘A’ thoct it was hiss.’

‘And I think it isn’t,’ said the consul, opening the door.

Yet, when the man had passed out he was by no means certain that the flower was not Kilcraithie’s. He was even conscious that if the young laird had approached him with a reasonable explanation or appeal he would have yielded it up. Yet here he was, looking angrily pale in the glass, his eyes darker than they should be, and with an unmistakable instinct to do battle for this idiotic gage! Was there some morbid disturbance in the air that was affecting him as it

had Kilcraithie? He tried to laugh, but catching sight of its sardonic reflection in the glass became grave again. He wondered if the gillie had been really looking for anything his master had left—he had certainly *taken* nothing. He opened one or two of the drawers, and found only a woman's tortoiseshell hairpin—overlooked by the footman when he had emptied them for the consul's clothes. It had been probably forgotten by some fair and previous tenant to Kilcraithie. The consul looked at his watch—it was time to go down. He grimly pinned the fateful flower in his buttonhole, and half-defiantly descended to the drawing-room.

Here, however, he was inclined to relax when, from a group of pretty women, the bright grey eyes of Mrs. MacSpadden caught his, were suddenly diverted to the lapel of his coat, and then leaped up to his again with a sparkle of mischief. But the guests were already pairing off in dinner couples, and as they passed out of the room, he saw that she was on the arm of Kilcraithie. Yet, as she passed him, she audaciously turned her head, and in a mischievous affectation of jealous reproach, murmured—

‘So soon!’

At dinner she was too far removed for any conversation with him, although from his seat by

his hostess he could plainly see her saucy profile midway up the table. But, to his surprise, her companion, Kilcraithie, did not seem to be responding to her gaiety. By turns abstracted and feverish, his glances occasionally wandered towards the end of the table where the consul was sitting.

For a few moments he believed that the affair of the flower, combined, perhaps, with the overhearing of Mrs. MacSpadden's mischievous sentence, rankled in the laird's barbaric soul. But he became presently aware that Kilcraithie's eyes eventually rested upon a quiet-looking blonde near the hostess. Yet the lady not only did not seem to be aware of it, but her face was more often turned towards the consul, and their eyes had once or twice met. He had been struck by the fact that they were half-veiled but singularly unimpassioned eyes, with a certain expression of cold wonderment and criticism quite inconsistent with their veiling. Nor was he surprised when, after a preliminary whispering over the plates, his hostess presented him. The lady was the young wife of the middle-aged dignitary who, seated farther down the table, opposite Mrs. MacSpadden, was apparently enjoying that lady's wildest levities. The consul bowed, the lady leaned a little forward.

‘We were saying what a lovely rose you had.’

The consul’s inward response was, ‘Hang that flower!’ His outward expression was the modest query :

‘Is it *so* peculiar?’

‘No ; but it’s very pretty. Would you allow me to see it?’

Disengaging the flower from his buttonhole he handed it to her. Oddly enough, it seemed to him that half the table was watching and listening to them. Suddenly the lady uttered a little cry. ‘Dear me ! it’s full of thorns ; of course you picked and arranged it yourself, for any lady would have wrapped something around the stalk !’

But here there was a burlesque outcry and a good-humoured protest from the gentlemen around her against this manifestly leading question. ‘It’s no’ fair ! Ye’ll not answer her—for the dignity of our sex.’ Yet in the midst of it, it suddenly occurred to the consul that there *had* been a slip of paper wrapped around it, which had come off, and remained in the keyhole. The blue eyes of the lady were meanwhile sounding his, but he only smiled, and said :

‘Then it seems it *is* peculiar.’

When the conversation became more general

he had time to observe other features of the lady than her placid eyes. Her light hair was very long, and grew low down the base of her neck. Her mouth was firm, the upper lip slightly compressed in a thin red line, but the lower one, although equally precise at the corners, became fuller in the centre and turned over like a scarlet leaf, or, as it struck him, suddenly, like the tell-tale drop of blood on the mouth of a vampire. Yet she was very composed, practical, and decorous, and as the talk grew more animated—and in the vicinity of Mrs. MacSpadden, more audacious—she kept a smiling reserve of expression, which did not, however, prevent her from following that lively lady, whom she evidently knew, with a kind of encouraging attention.

‘Kate is in full fling to-night,’ she said to the hostess. Lady Macquoich smiled ambiguously—so ambiguously that the consul thought it necessary to interfere for his friend. ‘She seems to say what most of us think, but I am afraid very few of us could voice as innocently,’ he smilingly suggested.

‘She is a great friend of yours,’ returned the lady, looking at him through her half-veiled lids. ‘She has made us quite envy her.’

‘And I am afraid made it impossible for *me* to either sufficiently thank her or justify her

taste,' he said, quietly. Yet he was vexed at an unaccountable resentment which had taken possession of him—who but a few hours before had only laughed at the porter's criticism.

After the ladies had risen, the consul, with an instinct of sympathy, was moving up towards 'Jock' MacSpadden, who sat nearer the host, when he was stopped midway of the table by the dignitary who had sat opposite to Mrs. MacSpadden. 'Your fren' is maist amusing wi' her audacious tongue—aye, and her audacious ways,' he said, with large official patronage; 'and we've enjoyed her here immensely, but I hae mae doots if mae Leddy Macquoich taks as kindly to them. You and I—men of the wurld, I may say—we understand them for a' their worth; aye!—ma wife too, with whom I observed ye speakin'—is maist tolerant of her, but, man! it's extraordinar'—he lowered his voice slightly—'that yon husband of hers doesna' check her freedoms with Kilcraithie. I wadna say anythin' was wrong, ye ken, but is he no' over-confident and conceited about his wife?'

'I see you don't know him,' said the consul, smilingly, 'and I'd be delighted to make you acquainted. Jock,' he continued, raising his voice as he turned towards MacSpadden, 'let me introduce you to Sir Alan Deeside, who doesn't

know *you*, although he's a great admirer of your wife;' and unheeding the embarrassed protestations of Sir Alan and the laughing assertions of Jock that they were already acquainted, he moved on beside his host. That hospitable knight, who had been airing his knowledge of London smart society to his English guest with a singular mixture of assertion and obsequiousness, here stopped short. 'Aye, sit down, laddie; it was so guid of ye to come, but I'm thinkin' at your end of the table ye lost the bit fun of Mistress MacSpadden. Eh, but she was unco' lively to-night. 'Twas all Kilcraithie could do to keep her from proposin' your health with Hieland honours, and offerin' to lead off with her ain foot on the table! Aye, and she'd ha' done it. And that's a braw rose she's been givin' ye—and ye got out of it claverly wi' Lady Deeside.' When he left the table with the others to join the ladies, the same unaccountable feeling of mingled shyness and nervous irascibility still kept possession of him. He felt that in his present mood he could not listen to any further criticisms of his friend without betraying some unwonted heat, and as his companions filed into the drawing-room he slipped aside, in the hope of recovering his equanimity by a few moments' reflection in his own room. He glided quickly up the staircase and entered the corridor. The

passage that led to his apartment was quite dark, especially before his door, which was in a bay that really ended the passage. He was consequently surprised and somewhat alarmed at seeing a shadowy female figure hovering before it. He instinctively halted; the figure became more distinct from some luminous halo that seemed to encompass it. It struck him that this was only the light of his fire thrown through his open door, and that the figure was probably that of a servant before it, who had been arranging his room. He started forward again, but at the sound of his advancing footsteps the figure and the luminous glow vanished, and he arrived blankly face to face with his own closed door. He looked around the dim bay; it was absolutely vacant. It was equally impossible for anyone to have escaped without passing him. There was only his room left. A half-nervous, half-superstitious thrill crept over him as he suddenly grasped the handle of the door and threw it open. The leaping light of his fire revealed its emptiness: no one was there! He lit the candle, and peered behind the curtains and furniture and under the bed: the room was as vacant and undisturbed as when he left it.

Had it been a trick of his senses or a *bonâ-fide* apparition? He had never heard of a ghost at Glenbogie—the house dated back some fifty

years: Sir John Macquoich's tardy knighthood carried no such impedimenta. He looked down wonderingly on the flower in his buttonhole. Was there something uncanny in that innocent blossom? But here he was struck by another recollection, and examined the keyhole of his door. With the aid of the tortoiseshell hairpin he dislodged the paper he had forgotten. It was only a thin spiral strip, apparently the white outer edge of some newspaper, and it certainly seemed to be of little service as a protection against the thorns of the rose-stalk. He was holding it over the fire, about to drop it into the blaze, when the flame revealed some pencil-marks upon it. Taking it to the candle he read, deeply bitten into the paper by a hard pencil-point: 'At half-past one.' There was nothing else—no signature; but the handwriting was *not* Mrs. MacSpadden's!

Then whose? Was it that of the mysterious figure whom he had just seen? Had he been selected as the medium of some spiritual communication, and, perhaps, a ghostly visitation later on? Or was he the victim of some clever trick? He had once witnessed such dubious attempts to relieve the monotony of a country-house. He again examined the room carefully, but without avail. Well! the mystery or trick would be revealed at half-past one. It was a somewhat

inconvenient hour, certainly. He looked down at the baleful gift in his buttonhole, and for a moment



TAKING IT TO THE CANDLE HE READ—‘AT HALF-PAST ONE.’

felt inclined to toss it in the fire. But this was quickly followed by his former revulsion of resent-

ment and defiance. No ! he would wear it, no matter what happened, until its material or spiritual

owner came for it. He closed the door and returned to the drawing-room.

Midway of the staircase he heard the droning of pipes. There was dancing in the drawing-room to the music of the gorgeous piper who had marshalled them to dinner. He was not sorry, as he had no inclination to talk, and the one confidence he had anticipated with Mrs. MacSpadden



'PIPES'

was out of the question now. He had no right to reveal his later discovery. He lingered a few moments in the hall. The buzzing of the piper's drones gave him that impression of confused and blindly aggressive intoxication which he had often before noticed in this barbaric instrument, and had always seemed to him as the origin of its martial inspiration. From this he was startled by voices and steps in the gallery he had just quitted, but which came from the opposite direction to his room. It was Kilcraithie and Mrs. MacSpadden. As she caught sight of him, he fancied she turned slightly and aggressively pale, with a certain hardening of her mischievous eyes. Nevertheless she descended the staircase more deliberately than her companion, who brushed past him with an embarrassed self-consciousness quite in advance of her. She lingered for an instant.

‘You are not dancing?’ she said.

‘No.’

‘Perhaps you are more agreeably employed?’

‘At this exact moment, certainly.’

She cast a disdainful glance at him, crossed the hall, and followed Kilcraithie.

‘Hang me if I understand it all!’ mused the consul, by no means good-humouredly. ‘Does she think I have been spying upon her and her

noble chieftain? But it's just as well that I didn't tell her anything.'

He turned to follow them. In the vestibule he came upon a figure which had halted before a large pier-glass. He recognised M. Delfosse, the French visitor, complacently twisting the peak of his Henri Quatre beard. He would have passed without speaking, but the Frenchman glanced smilingly at the consul and his button-hole. Again the flower!

'Monsieur is *décoré*,' he said, gallantly.

The consul assented, but added, not so gallantly, that though they were not in France, he might still be unworthy of it. The baleful flower had not improved his temper. Nor did the fact that, as he entered the room, he thought the people stared at him—until he saw that their attention was directed to Lady Deeside, who had entered almost behind him. From his hostess, who had offered him a seat beside her, he gathered that M. Delfosse and Kilcraithie had each temporarily occupied his room, but that they had been transferred to the other wing, apart from the married couples and young ladies, because when they came upstairs from the billiard and card room late, they sometimes disturbed the fair occupants. No!—there were no ghosts at Glenbog. Mysterious footsteps had sometimes been heard

in the ladies' corridor, but—with peculiar significance—she was *afraid* they could be easily accounted for. Sir Alan, whose room was next to the MacSpaddens', had been disturbed by them.

He was glad when it was time to escape to the billiard-room and tobacco. For a while he forgot the evening's adventure, but eventually found himself listening to a discussion—carried on over steaming tumblers of toddy—in regard to certain predispositions of the always debatable sex.

'Ye'll not always judge by appearances,' said Sir Alan. 'Ye'll mind the story o' the meenester's wife of Aiblinnoch. It was thocht that she was ower free wi' one o' the parishioners—ay! it was the claish o' the whole kirk, while none dare tell the meenester hisself—bein' a bookish, simple, unsuspectin' creeter. At last one o' the elders bethocht him of a bit plan of bringing it home to the wife, through the gospel lips of her ain husband! So he intimated to the meenester his suspicions of grievous laxity amang the female flock, and of the necessity of a special sermon on the Seventh Command. The puir man consented—although he didna ken why and wherefore—and preached a gran' sermon! Ay, man! it was crammed wi' denunciation and an' emtyin' o' the vials o' wrath! The congregation sat dumb as

huddled sheep—when they were no' starin' and gowpin' at the meenester's wife settin' bolt upright in her place. And then, when the air was blue wi' sulphur frae tae pit, the meenester's wife up-rises! Man! Ivry eye was spearin' her—ivry lug was prickt towards her! And she goes out in the aisle facin' the meenester, and——'

Sir Alan paused.

'And what?' demanded the eager auditory.

'She pickit up the elder's wife, sobbin' and tearin' her hair in strong hysterics.'

At the end of a relieved pause Sir Alan slowly concluded: 'It was said that the elder removed frae Aiblinnoch wi' his wife, but no' till he had effected a change of meenesters.'

It was already past midnight, and the party had dropped off one by one, with the exception of Deeside, Macquoich, the young Englishman, and a Scotch laird, who were playing poker—an amusement which he understood they frequently protracted until three in the morning. It was nearly time for him to expect his mysterious visitant. Before he went upstairs he thought he would take a breath of the outer evening air, and throwing a mackintosh over his shoulders, passed out of the garden door of the billiard-room. To his surprise it gave immediately upon the fringe of laurel that hung over the chasm.

It was quite dark ; the few far-spread stars gave scarcely any light, and the slight auroral glow towards the north was all that outlined the fringe of the abyss, which might have proved dangerous to any unfamiliar wanderer. A damp breath of sodden leaves came from its depths. Beside him stretched the long dark façade of the wing he inhabited, his own window the only one that showed a faint light. A few paces beyond a singular structure of rustic wood and glass, combining the peculiarities of a sentry-box, a summer-house, and a shelter, was built against the blank wall of the wing. He imagined the monotonous prospect from its windows of the tufted chasm, the coldly profiled northern hills beyond—and shivered. A little farther on, sunk in the wall like a postern, was a small door that evidently gave egress to seekers of this stern retreat. In the still air a faint grating sound like the passage of a foot across gravel came to him as from the distance. He paused, thinking he had been followed by one of the card-players, but saw no one, and the sound was not repeated.

It was past one. He re-entered the billiard-room, passed the unchanged group of card-players, and taking a candlestick from the hall, ascended the dark and silent staircase into the corridor. The light of his candle cast a flickering halo

around him—but did not penetrate the gloomy distance. He at last halted before his door, gave a scrutinising glance around the embayed recess, and opened the door half expectantly. But the room was as empty as he had left it.

It was a quarter-past one. He threw himself on the bed without undressing, and fixed his eyes alternately on the door and his watch. Perhaps the unwonted seriousness of his attitude struck him, but a sudden sense of the preposterousness of the whole situation—of his solemnly ridiculous acceptance of a series of mere coincidences as a foregone conclusion, overcame him, and he laughed. But in the same breath he stopped.

There *were* footsteps approaching—cautious footsteps—but not at his door! They were *in the room*—no! in the *wall* just behind him! They were descending some staircase at the back of his bed—he could hear the regular tap of a light slipper from step to step and the rustle of a skirt seemingly in his very ear. They were becoming less and less distinct—they were gone! He sprang to his feet, but almost at the same instant he was conscious of a sudden chill—that seemed to him as physical as it was mental. The room was slowly suffused with a cool sodden breath and the dank odour of rotten leaves. He looked at the candle—its flame was actually de-

flecting in this mysterious blast. It seemed to come from a recess for hanging clothes topped by a heavy cornice and curtain. He had examined it before, but he drew the curtain once more aside. The cold current certainly seemed to be more perceptible there. He felt the red-clothed backing of the interior, and his hand suddenly grasped a door-knob. It turned, and the whole structure—cornice and curtains—swung inwards towards him with *the door on which it was hung!* Behind it was a dark staircase leading from the floor above to some outer door below, whose opening had given ingress to the chill humid current from the ravine. This was the staircase where he had just heard the footsteps—and this was, no doubt, the door through which the mysterious figure had vanished from his room a few hours before!

Taking his candle, he cautiously ascended the stairs until he found himself on the landing of the suites of the married couples, and directly opposite to the rooms of the MacSpaddens and Deesides. He was about to descend again when he heard a far-off shout, a scuffling sound on the outer gravel, and the frenzied shaking of the handle of the lower door. He had hardly time to blow out his candle and flatten himself against the wall, when the door was flung open and a

woman frantically flew up the staircase. His own door was still open ; from within its depths the light of his fire projected a flickering beam across the steps. As she rushed past it the light revealed her face ; it needed not the peculiar perfume of her garments as she swept by his concealed figure to make him recognise—Lady Deeside !

Amazed and confounded, he was about to descend, when he heard the lower door again open. But here a sudden instinct made him pause, turn, and reascend to the upper landing. There he calmly relit his candle, and made his way down to the corridor that overlooked the central hall. The sound of suppressed voices—speaking with the exhausted pauses that come from spent excitement—made him cautious again, and he halted. It was the card party slowly passing from the billiard-room to the hall.

‘Ye owe it to yoursel’—to your wife—not to pit up with it a day longer,’ said the subdued voice of Sir Alan. ‘Man ! ye war in an ace o’ having a braw scandal.’

‘Could ye no’ get your wife to speak till her,’ responded Macquoich, ‘to gie her a hint that she’s better awa’ out of this ; Lady Deeside has some influence wi’ her.’

The consul ostentatiously dropped the extinguisher from his candlestick. The party

looked up quickly. Their faces were still flushed and agitated, but a new restraint seemed to come upon them on seeing him.

‘I thought I heard a row outside,’ said the consul, explanatorily.

They each looked at their host without speaking.

‘Oh, ay,’ said Macquoich, with simulated heartiness, ‘a bit fuss between the Kilcraithie and yon Frenchman ; but they’re baith going in the mornin’.

‘I thought I heard MacSpadden’s voice,’ said the consul, quietly.

There was a dead silence. Then Macquoich said hurriedly :

‘Is he no’ in his room—in bed—asleep—man?’

‘I really don’t know ; I didn’t inquire,’ said the consul, with a slight yawn. ‘Good night!’

He turned, not without hearing them eagerly whispering again, and entered the passage leading to his own room. As he opened the door he was startled to find the subject of his inquiry—Jock MacSpadden—quietly seated in his armchair by his fire.

‘Jock!’

‘Don’t be alarmed, old man ; I came up by that staircase and saw the door open, and guessed

you'd be returning soon. But it seemed you went *round by the corridor*,' he said, glancing curiously at the consul's face. 'Did you meet the crowd?'

'Yes, Jock. *What* does it all mean?'

MacSpadden laughed. 'It means that I was just in time to keep Kilcraithie from chucking Delfosse down that ravine; but they both scooted when they saw me. By Jove! I don't know which was the most frightened.'

'But,' said the consul, slowly, 'what was it all about, Jock?'

'Some gallantry of that d——d Frenchman, who's trying to do some woman-stalking up here, and jealousy of Kilcraithie's, who's just got enough of his forebears' blood in him to think nothing of sticking three inches of his dirk in the wame of the man that crosses him. But I say,' continued Jock, leaning easily back in his chair, '*you* ought to know something of all this. This room, old man, was used as a sort of rendezvous, having two outlets, don't you see, when they couldn't get at the summer-house below. By Jove! they both had it in turns—Kilcraithie and the Frenchman—until Lady Macquoich got wind of something, swept them out, and put *you* in it.'

The consul rose and approached his friend

with a grave face. 'Jock, I *do* know something about it—more about it than anyone thinks. You and I are old friends. Shall I tell you *what* I know?'

Jock's handsome face became a trifle paler, but his frank, clear eyes rested steadily on the consul's.

'Go on!' he said.

'I know that this flower which I am wearing was the signal for the rendezvous this evening,' said the consul slowly, 'and this paper,' taking it from his pocket, 'contained the time of the meeting, written in the lady's own hand. I know who she was, for I saw her face as plainly as I see yours now, by the light of the same fire; it was as pale, but not as frank as yours, old man. That is what I know. But I know also what people *think* they know, and for that reason I put that paper in *your* hand. It is yours—your vindication—your *revenge*, if you choose. Do with it what you like.'

Jock, with unchanged features and undimmed eyes, took the paper from the consul's hand without looking at it.

'I may do with it what I like?' he repeated.

'Yes.'

He was about to drop it into the fire, but the consul stayed his hand.

‘Are you not going to *look* at the handwriting first?’

There was a moment of silence. Jock raised his eyes with a sudden flash of pride in them, and said ‘No!’

The friends stood side by side grasping each other’s hands as the burning paper leaped up the chimney in a vanishing flame.

‘Do you think you have done quite right, Jock, in view of any scandal you may hear?’

‘Quite! You see, old man, I know *my wife*—but I don’t think that Deeside *knows his*.’

THE HOME-COMING OF JIM WILKES

I

FOR many minutes there had been no sound but the monotonous drumming of the rain on the roof of the coach, the swishing of wheels through the gravelly mud, and the momentary clatter of hoofs upon some rocky outcrop in the road. Conversation had ceased; the light-hearted young editor in the front seat, more than suspected of dangerous levity, had relapsed into silence since the heavy man in the middle seat had taken to regarding the ceiling with ostentatious resignation, and the thin female beside him had averted her respectable bonnet. An occasional lurch of the coach brought down a fringe of raindrops from its eaves that filmed the windows and shut out the sodden prospect already darkening into night. There had been a momentary relief in their hurried dash through Summit Springs, and the spectacle of certain newly arrived County Delegates crowding the verandah of its one hotel,

but that was now three miles behind. The young editor's sole resource was to occasionally steal a glance at the face of the one passenger who seemed to be in sympathy with him, but who was too far away for easy conversation. It was the half-amused, half-perplexed face of a young man who had been for some time regarding him from a remote corner of the coach with an odd mingling of admiring yet cogitating interest, which, however, had never extended to any further encouragement than a faint sad smile. Even this at last faded out in the growing darkness; the powerful coach lamps on either side that flashed on the wayside objects gave no light to the interior. Everybody was slowly falling asleep. Suddenly everybody woke up, to find that the coach was apparently standing still! When it had stopped no one knew! The young editor lowered his window. The coach lamp on that side was missing, but nothing was to be seen. In the distance there appeared to be a faint splashing.

'Well,' called out an impatient voice from the box above. 'What do you make it?' It was the authoritative accents of Yuba Bill, the driver, and everybody listened eagerly for the reply.

It came faintly from the distance and the splashing. 'Almost four feet here, and deepening as you go.'

‘Dead water?’

‘No—back water from the Fork.’

There was a general movement towards the doors and windows. The splashing came nearer. Then a light flashed on the trees, the windows, and—two feet of yellow water peacefully flowing beneath them! The thin female gave a slight scream.

‘There’s no danger,’ said the expressman, now wading towards them with the coach lamp in his hand. ‘But we’ll have to pull round out of it and go back to the Springs. There’s no getting past this break to-night.’

‘Why didn’t you let us know this before?’ said the heavy man, indignantly, from the window.

‘Jim,’ said the driver, with that slow deliberation which instantly enforces complete attention.

‘Yes, Bill.’

‘Have you got a spare copy of that reg’lar bulletin that the Stage Kempany issos every ten minutes to each passenger to tell ’em where we are, how far it is to the next place, and wot’s the state o’ the weather gin’rally?’

‘No!’ said the expressman, grimly, as he climbed to the box; ‘there’s not one left. Why?’

‘Cos the Emperor of Chiny’s inside wantin’ one! Hoop! Keep your seats down there! G’lang;’ the whip cracked, there was a desperate

splashing, a backward and forward jolting of the coach, the glistening wet flanks and tossing heads of the leaders seen for a moment opposite the windows, a sickening swirl of the whole body of the vehicle as if parting from its axles, a long, straight, dragging pull, and—presently the welcome sound of hoofs once more beating the firmer ground.

‘Hi! Hold up—driver!’

It was the editor’s quiet friend who was leaning from the window.

‘Isn’t Wilkes’ Ranch just off here?’

‘Yes, half a mile along the ridge, I reckon,’ returned the driver, shortly.

‘Well, if you’re not going on to-night, I’d get off and stop there.’

‘I reckon your head’s level, stranger,’ said Bill, approvingly; ‘for they’re about chock full at the Springs House.’

To descend the passenger was obliged to pass out by the middle seat and before the young editor. As he did so he cast a shy look on him, and leaning over said hesitatingly in a lower voice: ‘I don’t think you will be able to get in at the Springs Hotel. If—if—you care to come with me to—to—the Ranch, I can take care of you.’

The young editor—a man of action—paused for an instant only. Then, seizing his bag, he

said promptly, 'Thank you,' and followed his newly found friend to the ground. The whip cracked, the coach rolled away.

'You know Wilkes?' he said.

'Ye—ee—s. He's my father.'

'Ah,' said the editor, cheerfully, 'then you're going home?'

'Yes.'

It was quite light in the open, and the stranger, after a moment's survey of the prospect—a survey that, however, seemed to be characterised by his previous hesitation, said: 'This way,' crossed the road, and began to follow a quite plain but long-disused waggon track along the slope. His manner was still so embarrassed that the young editor after gaily repeating his thanks for his companion's thoughtful courtesy followed him in silence. At the end of ten minutes they had reached some cultivated fields and orchards; the stranger brightened, although still with a preoccupied air, quickened his pace, and then suddenly stopped. When the editor reached his side he was gazing with apparently still greater perplexity upon the level, half obliterated and blackened foundations of what had been a large farmhouse.

'Why, it's been burnt down!' he said, thoughtfully.

The editor stared at him. Burnt down it certainly had been, but by no means recently. Grasses were already springing up from the charred beams in the cellar, vines were trailing over the fallen chimneys, excavations, already old, had been made among the ruins. 'When were you here last?' the editor asked, abruptly.

'Five years ago,' said the stranger, abstractedly.

'Five years!—and you knew nothing of *this*?'

'No. I was in Tahiti, Australia, Japan, and China all the time.'

'And you never heard from home?'

'No. You see, I quo'lled with the old man, and ran away.'

'And you didn't write to tell them you were coming?'

'No.' He hesitated, and then added: 'Never thought o' coming till I saw *you*.'

'Me!'

'Yes,—you and—the high water.'

'Do you mean to say,' said the young editor, sharply, 'that you brought *me*—an utter stranger to you—out of that coach to claim the hospitality of a father you had quarrelled with—hadn't seen for five years, and didn't know if he would receive you?'

'Yes,—you see that's just *why* I did it. Yo'

see, I reckoned my chances would be better to see him along with a cheerful, chipper fellow like you. I didn't, of course, kalkilate on *this*,' he added, pointing dejectedly to the ruins.

The editor gasped ; then a sudden conception of the unrivalled absurdity of the situation flashed upon him ;—of his passively following the amiable idiot at his side in order to contemplate by the falling rain and lonely night a heap of sodden ruins, while the coach was speeding to Summit Springs and shelter—and, above all, the reason *why* he was invited—until, putting down his bag, he leaned upon his stick, and laughed until the tears came to his eyes.

At which his companion visibly brightened. 'I told you so,' he said, cheerfully ; 'I knew you'd be able to take it—and the old man—in *that way*, and that would have fetched him round.'

'For Heaven's sake! don't talk any more,' said the editor, wiping his eyes, 'but try to remember if you ever had any neighbours about here where we can stay to-night. We can't walk to Summit Springs, and we can't camp out on these ruins.'

'There didn't use to be anybody nearer than the Springs.'

'But that was five years ago, you say,' said the editor, impatiently ; 'and although your father

probably moved away after the house burned down, the country's been thickly settled since then. That field has been lately planted. There must be another house beyond. Let's follow the trail a little farther.'

They tramped along in silence, this time the editor leading. Presently he stopped. 'There's a house—in there—among the trees,' he said, pointing. 'Whose is it?'

The stranger shook his head dubiously. Although apparently unaffected by any sentimental consideration of his father's misfortune, the spectacle of the blackened ruins of the homestead had evidently shaken his preconceived plans. 'It wasn't there in *my* time,' he said, musingly.

'But it *is* there in *our* time' responded the editor, briskly, 'and I propose to go there. From what you have told me of your father—even if his house were still standing—our chances of getting supper and a bed from him would be doubtful. I suppose,' he continued, as they moved on together, 'you left him in anger—five years ago?'

'Ye-es.'

'Did he say anything as you left?'

'I don't remember anything particular that he said.'

'Well, what did he *do*?'

‘ Shot at me from the window ! ’

‘ Ah ! ’ said the young editor, softly. Nevertheless they walked on for some time in silence. Gradually a white picket fence came into view at right angles with the trail, and a man appeared, walking leisurely along what seemed to be the regularly travelled road beside it. The editor, who had taken matters in his own hands, without speaking to his companion, ran quickly forward and accosted the stranger, briefly stating that he had left the stage coach with a companion because it was stopped by high water, and asked, without entering into further details, to be directed to some place where they could pass the night. The man quite as briefly directed him to the house among the trees, which he said was his own, and then leisurely pursued his way along the road. The young editor ran back to his companion, who had halted in the dripping shadow of a sycamore, and recounted his good fortune.

‘ I didn’t,’ he added, ‘ say anything about your father. You can make inquiries yourself later.’

‘ I reckon there won’t be much need of that,’ returned his companion. ‘ You didn’t take much note o’ that man, did you ? ’

‘ Not much,’ said the editor.

‘ Well, *that’s my father*, and I reckon that new house must be his.’

II

THE young editor was a little startled. The man he had just quitted certainly was not dangerous looking, and yet, remembering what his son had said, there *were* homicidal possibilities. 'Look here,' he said, quickly, 'he's not there *now*. Why don't you seize the opportunity to slip into the house, make peace with your mother and sisters, and get them to intercede with your father when he returns?'

'Thar ain't any mother ; she died afore I left. My sister Almiry's a little girl—though that's five years ago and maybe she's growed. My brothers and me didn't pull together much. But I was thinkin' that maybe *you* might go in thar for me first, and see how the land lays ; then sorter tell 'em 'bout me in your takin,' chipper, easy way ; make 'em laugh, and when you've squared 'em—I'll be hangin' round outside—you kin call *me* in. Don't you see?'

The young editor *did* see. Ridiculous as the proposal would have seemed to him an hour ago,

it now appeared practical, and even commended itself to his taste. His name was well known in the County, and his mediation might be effective. Perhaps his vanity was slightly flattered by his companion's faith in him; perhaps he was not free from a certain human curiosity to know the rest; perhaps he was more interested than he cared to confess in the helpless homeseeker beside him.

'But you must tell me something more of yourself, and your fortune and prospects. They'll be sure to ask questions.'

'Mebbee they won't. But you can say I've done well—made my pile over in Australia, and aint comin' on *them*. Remember—say I aint comin' on *them*!'

The editor nodded, and then, as if fearful of letting his present impulse cool, ran off towards the house.

It was large and respectable looking, and augured well for the present fortunes of the Wilkes's. The editor had determined to attack the citadel on its weaker, feminine side, and when the front door was opened to his knock asked to see Miss Almira Wilkes. The Irish servant showed him into a comfortable-looking sitting-room, and in another moment, with a quick rustle of skirts in the passage, a very pretty girl impul-

sively entered. From the first flash of her keen blue eyes the editor—a fair student of the sex—conceived the idea that she had expected somebody else; from the second, that she was an arrant flirt, and did not intend to be disappointed. This much was in his favour.

Spurred by her provoking eyes and the novel situation, he stated his business with an airy lightness and humour that seemed to justify his late companion's estimate of his powers. But even in his cynical attitude he was unprepared for the girl's reception of his news. He had expected some indignation or even harshness towards this man whom he was beginning to consider as a kind of detrimental outcast or prodigal, but he was astounded at the complete and utter indifference—the frank and heartless unconcern—with which she heard of his return. When she had followed the narrator rather than his story to the end, she languidly called her brothers from the adjoining room. 'This gentleman, Mr. Grey, of the *Argus*, has come across Jim—and Jim is calculating to come here and see father.'

The two brothers stared at Grey, slightly shrugged their shoulders with the same utter absence of fraternal sympathy or concern which the girl had shown, and said nothing.

‘One moment,’ said Grey, a little warmly; ‘I have no desire to penetrate family secrets, but would you mind telling me if there is any grave reason why he should not come? Was there any scandalous conduct, unpardonable offence—let us even say, any criminal act on his part which makes his return to this roof impossible?’

The three looked at each other with a dull surprise that ended in a vacant, wondering smile. ‘No, no,’ they said in one voice. ‘No, only——’

‘Only what?’ asked Grey, impatiently.

‘Dad just hates him!’

‘Like pizon,’ smiled Almira.

The young editor rose with a slight increase of colour. ‘Look here,’ said the girl, whose dimples had deepened as she keenly surveyed him, as if detecting some amorous artifice under his show of interest for her brother. ‘Dad’s gone down to the sheepfold and won’t be back for an hour. Yo’ might bring—*yo’ friend*—in.’

‘He aint wantin’ anything? Aint dead broke? nor nothin’, eh?’ suggested one of the brothers, dubiously.

Grey hastened to assure them of Jim’s absolute solvency, and even enlarged considerably on his Australian fortune. They looked relieved but not interested.

‘Go and fetch him!’ said the witch, archly, hovering near Grey with dancing eyes, ‘and mind *yo*’ come back, too!’

Grey hesitated a moment and then passed out into the dark porch. A dripping figure emerged from the trees opposite. It was Jim.

‘Your sister and brothers will see you,’ said Grey, hastily, to avoid embarrassing details. ‘*He* won’t be here for an hour. But I’d advise you to make the most of your time, and get the goodwill of your sister.’ He would have drawn back to let the prodigal pass in alone, but the man appealingly seized his arm, and Grey was obliged to re-enter with him. He noticed, however, that he breathed hard.

They turned slightly towards their relative, but did not offer to shake hands with him, nor did he with them. He sat down sideways on an unoffered chair. ‘The old house got burnt!’ he said, wiping his lips, and then drying his wet hair with his handkerchief.

As the remark was addressed to no one in particular it was some seconds before the elder brother replied: ‘Yes.’

‘Almira’s growed.’

Again no one felt called upon to answer, and Almira glanced archly at the young editor, as if he might have added: ‘and improved.’

‘You’ve done well?’ returned one of the brothers, tentatively.

‘Yes, I’m all right,’ said Jim.

There was another speechless interval. Even the conversational Grey felt under some unhallowed spell of silence that he could not break.

‘I see the old well is there yet,’ said Jim, wiping his lips again.

‘Where Dad was once going to chuck you down for givin’ him back talk,’ said the younger brother, casually.

To Mr. Grey’s relief, and yet astonishment, Jim burst into a loud laugh and rubbed his legs. ‘That’s so—how old times *do* come back!’

‘And,’ said the bright-eyed Almira, ‘there’s that old butternut-tree that you shinned up one day when we set the hounds on you. Goodness! how you scooted!’

Again Jim laughed loudly and nodded. ‘Yes, the same old butternut. How you *do* remember, Almira!’ This admiringly.

‘And don’t you remember Delia Short?’ continued Almira, pleased at the admiration, and perhaps a little exalted at the singular attention which the young editor was giving to those cheerful reminiscences. ‘She, you know, you was reg’larly sick after, so that we always allowed she kinder turned yo’ brain afore you went away!’

Well, all the while you were courtin' her it appears she was secretly married to Jo—yo' friend—Jo Stacy. Lord! there was a talk about that! and about yo' all along thinkin' yo' had chances! Yo' friend here—' with an arch glance at Grey, 'who's allus puttin' folks in the newspapers, orter get a hold on that!'

Jim again laughed louder than the others, and rubbed his lips. Grey, however, offered only the tribute of a peculiar smile and walked to the window. 'You say your father will return in an hour?' he said, turning to the elder brother.

'Yes, unless he kept on to Watson's.'

'Where?' said Jim, suddenly.

It struck Grey that his voice had changed—or rather that he was now speaking for the first time in his natural tone.

'Watson's, just over the bridge,' explained his brother. 'If he went there he won't be back till ten.'

Jim picked up his indiarubber cape and hat, said, 'I reckon I'll just take a turn outside until he gets back,' and walked towards the door. None of his relatives moved nor seemed to offer any opposition. Grey followed him quickly. 'I'll go with you,' he said.

'No,' returned Jim, with singular earnestness. 'You stay here and keep 'em up cheerful like

this. They're doing all this for *you*, you know. Almiry's just this chipper only on your account.'

Seeing the young man was inflexible, Grey returned grimly to the room, but not until he had noticed, with some surprise, that Jim, immediately on leaving the house, darted off at a quick run through the rain and darkness. Preoccupied with this, and perhaps still influenced by the tone of the previous conversation, he did not respond readily to the fair Almira's conversational advances, and was speedily left to a seat by the fire alone. At the end of ten minutes he regretted he had ever come; when half an hour had passed he wondered if he had not better try to reach the Summit alone. With the lapse of an hour he began to feel uneasy at Jim's prolonged absence, in spite of the cold indifference of the household. Suddenly he heard stamping in the porch, a muttered exclamation, and the voices of the two brothers in the hall. 'Why, Dad! what's up? Yo' look half-drowned!'

The door opened upon the sodden, steaming figure of the old man whom he had met on the road, followed by the two sons. But he was evidently more occupied and possessed by some mental passion than by his physical discomfort. Yet, strong and dominant over both, he threw off his wet coat and waistcoat as he entered, and

marched directly to the fire. Utterly ignoring the presence of a stranger, he suddenly turned and faced his family :

‘ Half-drowned—Yes ! and I might have been hull drowned for that matter. The back water of the Fork is all over Watson’s, and the bridge is gone. I stumbled on to this end of it in the dark, and went off head first into twenty feet of water. Tried to fight my way out, but the current was agin me. I’d bin down twice, and was going down for the third time, when somebody grabbed me by the scruff o’ the neck and under the arm—so !—and swam me to the bank ! When I scrambled up, I sez : “ I can’t see your face,” sez I, “ I don’t know who you are,” sez I, “ but I reckon you’re a white man and clear grit,” sez I, “ and there’s my hand on it ! ” And he grabs it and sez, “ we’re quits,” and scooted out o’ my sight. And,’ continued the old man, staring at their faces and raising his voice almost to a scream—‘ who do you think it was ? Why, *that sneakin’ hound of a brother of yours, Jim !* Jim ! the scallawag, that I booted outer the Ranch five years ago, crawlin’, writhin’ back again after all these years to insult his old father’s grey hairs ! And some of you—by God !—once thought that *I* was hard on him ! ’

*

*

*

*

*

*

The sun was shining brightly the next morning as the young editor halted the up coach in the now dried hollow. As he was clambering to a seat beside the driver, his elbow was jogged at the window. Looking down he saw the face of Jim.

‘We had a gay talk last night, remembering old times—didn’t we?’ said the prodigal, cheerfully.

‘Yes, but—where are you going now?’

‘Back to Australia, I reckon! But it was mighty good to drop in on the old homestead once more!’

‘Rather,’ said the editor, clinging on the window and lingering in mid-air, to the manifest impatience of Yuba Bill, ‘but I say—look here!—were you *quite* satisfied?’

Jim’s hand tightened a moment around the young editor’s as he answered cheerfully: ‘Yes.’ But his face was turned away from the window.

‘CHU CHU!’

I do not believe that the most enthusiastic lover of that ‘useful and noble animal,’ the horse, will claim for him the charm of geniality, humour, or expansive confidence. Any creature who will not look you squarely in the eye ; whose only oblique glances are inspired by fear, distrust, or a view to attack ; who has no way of returning caresses, and whose favourite expression is one of head-lifting disdain, may be ‘noble’ or ‘useful,’ but can be hardly said to add to the gaiety of nations. Indeed, it may be broadly stated that, with the single exception of gold-fish, of all animals kept for the recreation of mankind the horse is alone capable of exciting a passion that shall be absolutely hopeless. I deem these general remarks necessary to prove that my unreciprocated affection for ‘Chu Chu’ was not purely individual or singular. And I may add that to these general characteristics she brought the waywardness of her capricious sex.

She came to me out of the rolling dust of an

emigrant-waggon, behind whose tail-board she was gravely trotting. She was a half-broken filly—in which character she had at different times unseated everybody in the train—and, although covered with dust, she had a beautiful coat, and the most lambent gazelle-like eyes I had ever seen. I think she kept these latter organs purely for ornament—apparently looking at things with her nose, her sensitive ears, and, sometimes, even a slight lifting of her slim near fore-leg. On our first interview I thought she favoured me with a coy glance, but as it was accompanied by an irrelevant 'Look out!' from her owner, the teamster, I was not certain. I only know that after some conversation, a good deal of mental reservation, and the disbursement of considerable coin, I found myself standing in the dust of the departing emigrant-waggon with one end of a forty-foot *riata* in my hand, and Chu Chu at the other.

I pulled invitingly at my own end, and even advanced a step or two towards her. She then broke into a long disdainful pace, and began to circle round me at the extreme limit of her tether. I stood admiring her free action for some moments—not always turning with her, which was tiring—until I found that she was gradually winding herself up *on me*! Her frantic astonishment when she suddenly found herself thus brought up against

me was one of the most remarkable things I ever saw, and nearly took me off my legs. Then, when she had pulled against the *riata* until her narrow head and prettily arched neck were on a perfectly straight line with it, she as suddenly slackened the tension and condescended to follow me, at an angle of her own choosing. Sometimes it was on one side of me, sometimes on the other. Even then the sense of my dreadful contiguity apparently would come upon her like a fresh discovery, and she would become hysterical. But I do not think that she really *saw* me. She looked at the *riata* and sniffed it disparagingly ; she pawed some pebbles that were near me tentatively with her small hoof ; she started back with a Robinson Crusoe-like horror of my footprints in the wet gully, but my actual personal presence she ignored. She would sometimes pause, with her head thoughtfully between her fore-legs, and apparently say : ‘ There is some extraordinary presence here : animal, vegetable, or mineral—I can’t make out which—but it’s not good to eat, and I loathe and detest it.’

When I reached my house in the suburbs, before entering the ‘fifty vara’ lot enclosure, I deemed it prudent to leave her outside while I informed the household of my purchase ; and with this object I tethered her by the long *riata* to a

solitary sycamore which stood in the centre of the road, the crossing of two frequented thoroughfares. It was not long, however, before I was interrupted by shouts and screams from that vicinity, and on returning thither I found that Chu Chu, with the assistance of her *riata*, had securely wound up two of my neighbours to the tree, where they presented the appearance of early Christian martyrs. When I released them it appeared that they had been attracted by Chu Chu's graces, and had offered her overtures of affection, to which she had characteristically rotated, with this miserable result. I led her, with some difficulty, warily keeping clear of the *riata*, to the enclosure from whose fence I had previously removed several bars. Although the space was wide enough to have admitted a troop of cavalry she affected not to notice it, and managed to kick away part of another section on entering. She resisted the stable for some time, but after carefully examining it with her hoofs, and an affectedly meek outstretching of her nose, she consented to recognise some oats in the feed-box—without looking at them—and was formally installed. All this while she had resolutely ignored my presence. As I stood watching her she suddenly stopped eating; the same reflective look came over her. 'Surely I am not mistaken, but that same obnoxious creature is some-



'YE SEE, CAPTAIN,' HE SAID, WITH JAUNTY EASINESS,
'HOSSES IS LIKE WIMMEN.'

where about here,' she seemed to say, and shivered at the possibility.

It was probably this which made me confide my unreciprocated affection to one of my neighbours—a man supposed to be an authority on horses, and particularly of that wild species to which Chu Chu belonged. It was he who, leaning over the edge of the stall where she was complacently and, as usual, obviously munching, absolutely dared to toy with a pet lock of hair which she wore over the pretty star on her forehead. 'Ye see, Captain,' he said, with jaunty easiness, 'hosses is like wimmen; ye don't want ter use any standoffishness or shyness with *them*; a stiddy but keerless sort o' familiarity, a kind o' free but firm handlin', jess like this, to let her see who's master——'

We never clearly knew *how* it happened; but when I picked up my neighbour from the doorway, amid the broken splinters of the stall rail, and a quantity of oats that mysteriously filled his hair and pockets, Chu Chu was found to have faced around the other way, and was contemplating her fore-legs, with her hind ones in the other stall. My neighbour spoke of damages while he was in the stall, and of physical coercion when he was out of it again. But here Chu Chu, in some marvellous way, righted herself, and my neighbour

departed hurriedly with a brimless hat and an unfinished sentence.

My next intermediary was Enriquez Saltello—a youth of my own age, and the brother of Consuelo Saltello, whom I adored. As a Spanish Californian he was presumed, on account of Chu Chu’s half-Spanish origin, to have superior knowledge of her character, and I even vaguely believed that his language and accent would fall familiarly on her ear. ‘There was the drawback,’ however, that he always preferred to talk in a marvellous English, combining Castilian precision with what he fondly believed to be Californian slang.

‘To confer then as to thees horse, which is not—observe me—a Mexican plug! Ah, no! you can your boots bet on that. She is of Castilian stock—believe me, and strike me dead! I will myself at different times overlook and affront her in the stable, examine her as to the assault, and why she should do thees thing. When she is of the exercise I will also accost and restrain her. Remain tranquil, my friend! When a few days shall pass much shall be changed, and she will be as another. Trust your oncle to do thees thing! Comprehend me? Everything shall be lovely, and the goose hang high!’

Conformably with this he ‘overlooked’ her the next day, with a cigarette between his yellow-

stained finger-tips, which made her sneeze in a silent pantomimic way, and certain Spanish blandishments of speech, which she received with more complacency. But I don't think she ever even looked at him. In vain he protested that she was the 'dearest' and 'littlest' of his 'little loves'—in vain he asserted that she was his patron saint, and that it was his soul's delight to pray to her; she accepted the compliment with her eyes fixed upon the manger. When he had exhausted his whole stock of endearing diminutives, adding a few playful and more audacious sallies, she remained with her head down, as if inclined to meditate upon them. This he declared was at least an improvement on her former performances. It may have been my own jealousy, but I fancied she was only saying to herself, 'Gracious! can there be *two* of them?'

'Courage and patience, my friend,' he said, as we were slowly quitting the stable. 'Thees horse is yonge, and has not yet the habitude of the person. To-morrow, at another season, I shall give to her a foundling' ('fondling,' I have reason to believe, was the word intended by Enriquez)—'and we shall see. It shall be as easy as to fall away from a log. A leetle more of this chin music which your friend Enriquez possesses, and some tapping of the head and neck, and you are

there. You are ever the right side up. Houp la! But let us not precipitate this thing. The more haste, we do not so much accelerate ourselves.’

He appeared to be suiting the action to the word as he lingered in the doorway of the stable. ‘Come on,’ I said.

‘Pardon,’ he returned, with a bow that was both elaborate and evasive, ‘but you shall yourself precede me—the stable is *yours*.’

‘Oh, come along!’ I continued, impatiently. To my surprise he seemed to dodge back into the stable again. After an instant he reappeared.

‘Pardon! but I am re-strain! Of a truth, in this instant I am grasp by the mouth of thees horse in the coat-tail of my dress! She will that I should remain. It would seem’—he disappeared again—‘that’—he was out once more—‘the experiment is a soocess! She reciprocate. She is, of a truth, gone on me. It is lofe!’—a stronger pull from Chu Chu here sent him in again—‘but’—he was out now triumphantly with half his garment torn away—‘I shall coquet.’

Nothing daunted, however, the gallant fellow was back next day with a Mexican saddle, and attired in the complete outfit of a *vaquero*. Overcome though *he* was by heavy deerskin trousers, open at the side from the knees

down, and fringed with bullion buttons, an enormous flat *sombrero* and a stiff, short, embroidered velvet jacket, I was more concerned at the ponderous saddle and equipments intended for the slim Chu Chu. That these would hide and conceal her beautiful curves and contour, as well as overweight her, seemed certain; that she would resist them all to the last seemed equally clear. Nevertheless, to my surprise, when she was led out, and the saddle thrown deftly across her back, she was passive. Was it possible that some drop of her old Spanish blood responded to its clinging embrace? She did not either look at it or smell it. But when Enriquez began to tighten the 'sinch' or girth a more singular thing occurred. Chu Chu visibly distended her slender barrel to twice its dimensions; the more he pulled the more she swelled, until I was actually ashamed of her. Not so Enriquez. He smiled at us, and complacently stroked his thin moustache.

'Eet is ever so! She is the child of her grandmother! Even when you shall make saddle thees old Castilian stock, it will make large—it will become a balloon! Eet is a trick—eet is a leetle game—believe me. For why?'

I had not listened, as I was at that moment astonished to see the saddle slowly slide under Chu Chu's belly, and her figure resume, as if by

magic, its former slim proportions. Enriquez followed my eyes, lifted his shoulders, shrugged them, and said smilingly, ‘Ah, you see!’

When the girths were drawn in again with an extra pull or two from the indefatigable Enriquez, I fancied that Chu Chu nevertheless secretly enjoyed it, as her sex is said to appreciate tight-lacing. She drew a deep sigh, possibly of satisfaction, turned her neck, and apparently tried to glance at her own figure—Enriquez promptly withdrawing to enable her to do so easily. Then the dread moment arrived. Enriquez, with his hand on her mane, suddenly paused, and with exaggerated courtesy lifted his hat and made an inviting gesture.

‘You will honour me to precede.’

I shook my head laughingly.

‘I see,’ responded Enriquez, gravely. ‘You have to attend the obsequies of your aunt, who is dead, at two of the clock. You have to meet your broker, who has bought you feefty share of the Comstock lode—at thees moment—or you are loss! You are excuse! Attend! Gentlemen, make your bets! The band has arrived to play! ’Ere we are!’

With a quick movement the alert young fellow had vaulted into the saddle. But, to the astonishment of both of us, the mare remained

perfectly still. There was Enriquez, bolt upright in the stirrups, completely overshadowing by his saddle-flaps, leggings, and gigantic spurs the fine proportions of Chu Chu, until she might have been a placid Rosinante, bestridden by some youthful Quixote. She closed her eyes, she was going to sleep! We were dreadfully disappointed. This clearly would not do. Enriquez lifted the reins cautiously! Chu Chu moved forward slowly—then stopped, apparently lost in reflection.

‘Affront her on thees side.’

I approached her gently. She shot suddenly into the air, coming down again on perfectly stiff legs with a springless jolt. This she instantly followed by a succession of other rocket-like propulsions, utterly unlike a leap, all over the enclosure. The movements of the unfortunate Enriquez were equally unlike any equitation I ever saw. He appeared occasionally over Chu Chu’s head, astride of her neck and tail, or in the free air, but never *in* the saddle. His rigid legs, however, never lost the stirrups, but came down regularly, accentuating her springless hops. More than that, the disproportionate excess of rider, saddle, and accoutrements was so great that he had at times the appearance of lifting Chu Chu forcibly from the ground by superior strength, and

of actually contributing to her exercise! As they came towards me, a wild, tossing and flying mass of hoofs and spurs, it was not only difficult to distinguish them apart, but to ascertain how much of the jumping was done by Enriquez separately. At last Chu Chu brought matters to a close by making for the low-stretching branches of an oak-tree which stood at the corner of the lot. In a few moments she emerged from it—but without Enriquez!

I found the gallant fellow disengaging himself from the fork of a branch in which he had been firmly wedged, but still smiling and confident, and his cigarette between his teeth. Then for the first time he removed it, and seating himself easily on the branch with his legs dangling down, he blandly waved aside my anxious queries with a gentle reassuring gesture.

‘Remain tranquil, my friend. Thees does not count! I have conquer—you observe—for why? I have *never* for once *arrive at the ground!* Consequent she is disappoint! She will ever that I *should!* But I have got her when the hair is not long! Your oncle Henry’—with an angelic wink—‘is fly! He is ever a bully boy, with the eye of glass! Believe me.’ Behold! I am here! Big Injun! Whoop!’

He leaped lightly to the ground. Chu Chu,

standing watchfully at a little distance, was evidently astonished at his appearance. She threw out her hind hoofs violently, shot up into the air until the stirrups crossed each other high above the saddle, and made for the stable in a succession of rabbit-like bounds—taking the precaution to remove the saddle on entering by striking it against the lintel of the door. ‘You observe,’ said Enriquez, blandly, ‘she would make that thing of *me*. Not having the good occasion, she ees dissatisfied. Where are you now?’

Two or three days afterwards he rode her again with the same result—accepted by him with the same heroic complacency. As we did not, for certain reasons, care to use the open road for this exercise, and as it was impossible to remove the tree, we were obliged to submit to the inevitable. On the following day I mounted her—undergoing the same experience as Enriquez, with the individual sensation of falling from a third-storey window on top of a counting-house stool, and the variation of being projected over the fence. When I found that Chu Chu had not accompanied me, I saw Enriquez at my side. ‘More than ever it is become necessary that we should do thees thing again,’ he said, gravely, as he assisted me to my feet. ‘Courage, my noble General! God and Liberty! Once more on to

the breach! Charge, Chestare, charge! Come on, Don Stanley! ‘Ere we are!’

He helped me none too quickly to catch my seat again, for it apparently had the effect of the turned peg on the enchanted horse in the ‘Arabian Nights,’ and Chu Chu instantly rose into the air. But she came down this time before the open window of the kitchen, and I alighted easily on the dresser. The indefatigable Enriquez followed me.

‘Won’t this do?’ I asked, meekly.

‘It ees *better*—for you arrive *not* on the ground,’ he said, cheerfully; ‘but you should not once but a thousand times make trial! Ha! Go and win! Nevare die and say so! ‘Eave ahead! ‘Eave! There you are!’

Luckily, this time I managed to lock the rowels of my long spurs under her girth, and she could not unseat me. She seemed to recognise the fact after one or two plunges, when, to my great surprise, she suddenly sank to the ground and quietly rolled over me. The action disengaged my spurs, but, righting herself without getting up, she turned her beautiful head and absolutely *looked* at me!—still in the saddle. I felt myself blushing! But the voice of Enriquez was at my side.

‘Errise, my friend; you have conquer! It is

she who has arrive at the ground! *You* are all right. It is done ; believe me, it is feenish ! No more shall she make thees thing. From thees instant you shall ride her as the cow—as the rail of thees fence—and remain tranquil. For she is a-broke ! Ta-ta ! Regain your hats, gentlemen ! Pass in your checks ! It is ovar ! How are you now ?' He lit a fresh cigarette, put his hands in his pockets, and smiled at me blandly.

For all that, I ventured to point out that the habit of alighting in the fork of a tree, or the disengaging of oneself from the saddle on the ground, was attended with inconvenience, and even ostentatious display. But Enriquez swept the objections away with a single gesture. 'It is the *prencipal*—the bottom fact—at which you arrive. The next come of himself ! Many horse have achieve to mount the rider by the knees, and relinquish after thees same fashion. My grandfather had a barb of thees kind—but she has gone dead, and so have my grandfather. Which is sad and strange ! Otherwise I shall make of them both an instant example !'

I ought to have said that although these performances were never actually witnessed by Enriquez's sister—for reasons which he and I thought sufficient—the dear girl displayed the greatest interest in them, and, perhaps aided by

our mutually complimentary accounts of the other, looked upon us both as invincible heroes. It is possible also that she over-estimated our success, for she suddenly demanded that I should *ride* Chu Chu to her house, that she might see her. It was not far; by going through a back lane I could avoid the trees which exercised such a fatal fascination for Chu Chu. There was a pleading, child-like entreaty in Consuelo's voice that I could not resist, with a slight flash from her lustrous dark eyes that I did not care to encourage. So I resolved to try it at all hazards.

My equipment for the performance was modelled after Enriquez's previous costume, with the addition of a few fripperies of silver and stamped leather, out of compliment to Consuelo, and even with a faint hope that it might appease Chu Chu. *She* certainly looked beautiful in her glittering accoutrements, set off by her jet-black shining coat. With an air of demure abstraction she permitted me to mount her, and even for a hundred yards or so indulged in a mincing maidenly amble that was not without a touch of coquetry. Encouraged by this, I addressed a few terms of endearment to her, and in the exuberance of my youthful enthusiasm I even confided to her my love for Consuelo, and begged her to be

'good' and not disgrace herself and me before my Dulcinea. In my foolish trustfulness I was rash enough to add a caress, and to pat her soft neck. She stopped instantly with a hysteric shudder. I knew what was passing through her mind; she had suddenly become aware of my baleful existence.

The saddle and bridle Chu Chu was becoming accustomed to, but who was this living, breathing object that had actually touched her? Presently her oblique vision was attracted by the fluttering movement of a fallen oak-leaf in the road before her. She had probably seen many oak-leaves many times before; her ancestors had no doubt been familiar with them on the trackless hills and in field and paddock; but this did not alter her profound conviction that I and the leaf were identical, that our baleful touch was something indissolubly connected. She reared before that innocent leaf, she revolved round it, and then fled from it at the top of her speed.

The lane passed before the rear wall of Saltello's garden. Unfortunately, at the angle of the fence stood a beautiful Madroño tree, brilliant with its scarlet berries—and endeared to me as Consuelo's favourite haunt, under whose protecting shade I had more than once avowed my youthful passion. By the irony of fate Chu Chu

caught sight of it, and with a succession of spirited bounds instantly made for it. In another moment I was beneath it, and Chu Chu shot like a rocket into the air. I had barely time to withdraw my feet from the stirrups, to throw up one arm to protect my glazed sombrero and grasp an overhanging branch with the other, before Chu Chu darted off. But to my consternation, as I gained a secure perch on the tree, and looked about me, I saw her—instead of running away—quietly trot through the gate into Saltello’s garden.

Need I say that it was to the beneficent Enriquez that I again owed my salvation? Scarcely a moment elapsed before his bland voice rose in a concentrated whisper from the corner of the garden below me. He had divined the dreadful truth!

‘For the love of God, collect to yourself many kinds of thees berry! All you can! Your full arms round! Rest tranquil. Leave to your ole oncle to make for you a delicate exposure. At the instant!’

He was gone again. I gathered, wonderingly, a few of the larger clusters of parti-coloured fruit and patiently waited. Presently he reappeared, and with him the lovely Consuelo—her dear eyes filled with an adorable anxiety.

‘Yes,’ continued Enriquez to his sister, with a

confidential lowering of tone but great distinctness of utterance, 'it is ever so with the American! He will ever make *first* the salutation of the flower or the fruit, picked to himself by his own hand, to the lady where he call. It is the custom of the American hidalgo! My God!—what will you? *I* make it not—it is so! Without doubt he is in this instant doing thees thing. That is why he have let go his horse to precede him here; it is always the etiquette to offer thees things on the feet. Ah! Behold! it is he!—Don Francisco! Even now he will descend from thees tree! Ah! You make the blush, little sister! (archly). I will retire! I am discreet; two is not company for the one! I make tracks! I am gone!'

How far Consuelo entirely believed and trusted her ingenious brother I do not know, nor even then cared to inquire. For there was a pretty mantling of her olive cheek as I came forward with my offering, and a certain significant shyness in her manner that were enough to throw me into a state of hopeless imbecility. And I was always miserably conscious that Consuelo possessed an exalted sentimentality, and a predilection for the highest mediæval romance, in which I knew I was lamentably deficient. Even in our most confidential moments I was always aware that I



CONSUELO

weakly lagged behind this daughter of a gloomily distinguished ancestry, in her frequent incursions into a vague but poetic past. There was something of the dignity of the Spanish *châtelaine* in the sweetly grave little figure that advanced to accept my specious offering. I think I should have fallen on my knees to present it, but for the presence of the all-seeing Enriquez. But why did I even at that moment remember that he had early bestowed upon her the nickname of 'Pomposa'? This, as Enriquez himself might have observed, was 'sad and strange.'

I managed to stammer out something about the Madroño berries being at her 'disposicion' (the tree was in her own garden!), and she took the branches in her little brown hand with a soft response to my unutterable glances.

But here Chu Chu, momentarily forgotten, executed a happy diversion. To our astonishment she gravely walked up to Consuelo, and, stretching out her long slim neck, not only sniffed curiously at the berries, but even protruded a black underlip towards the young girl herself. In another instant Consuelo's dignity melted. Throwing her arms around Chu Chu's neck she embraced and kissed her. Young as I was, I understood the divine significance of a girl's vicarious effusiveness at such a moment, and felt

delighted. But I was the more astonished that the usually sensitive horse not only submitted to these caresses, but actually responded to the extent of affecting to nip my mistress's little right ear.

This was enough for the impulsive Consuelo. She ran hastily into the house, and in a few moments reappeared in a bewitching riding-skirt gathered round her jimp waist. In vain Enriquez and myself joined in earnest entreaty; the horse was hardly broken for even a man's riding yet; the saints alone could tell what the nervous creature might do with a woman's skirt flapping at her side! We begged for delay, for reflection, for at least time to change the saddle—but with no avail! Consuelo was determined, indignant, distressingly reproachful! Ah, well! if Don Pancho (an ingenious diminutive of my Christian name) valued his horse so highly—if he were jealous of the evident devotion of the animal to herself, he would—— But here I succumbed! And then I had the felicity of holding that little foot for one brief moment in the hollow of my hand, of readjusting the skirt as she threw her knee over the saddle-horn, of clasping her tightly—only half in fear—as I surrendered the reins to her grasp. And to tell the truth, as Enriquez and I fell back, although I had insisted upon still keeping hold of the end

of the *riata*, it was a picture to admire. The *petite* figure of the young girl, and the graceful folds of her skirt, admirably harmonised with Chu Chu's lithe contour, and as the mare arched her slim neck and raised her slender head under the pressure of the reins, it was so like the lifted velvet-capped toreador crest of Consuelo herself, that they seemed of one race.

'I would not that you should hold the *riata*,' said Consuelo, petulantly.

I hesitated—Chu Chu looked, certainly, very amiable—I let go. She began to amble towards the gate, not mincingly as before, but with a freer and fuller stride. In spite of the incongruous saddle the young girl's seat was admirable. As they neared the gate she cast a single mischievous glance at me, jerked at the rein, and Chu Chu sprang into the road at a rapid canter. I watched them fearfully and breathlessly, until at the end of the lane I saw Consuelo rein in slightly, wheel easily, and come flying back. There was no doubt about it; the horse was under perfect control. Her second subjugation was complete and final!

Overjoyed and bewildered, I overwhelmed them with congratulations; Enriquez alone retaining the usual brotherly attitude of criticism and a superior toleration of a lover's enthusiasm.

I ventured to hint to Consuelo (in what I believed was a safe whisper) that Chu Chu only showed my own feelings towards her. 'Without doubt,' responded Enriquez, gravely. 'She have of herself assist you to climb to the tree to pull to yourself the berry for my sister.' But I felt Consuelo's little hand return my pressure, and I forgave and even pitied him.

From that day forward Chu Chu and Consuelo were not only firm friends but daily companions. In my devotion I would have presented the horse to the young girl, but with flattering delicacy she preferred to call it mine. 'I shall erride it for you, Pancho,' she said; 'I shall feel,' she continued, with exalted although somewhat vague poetry, 'that it is of *you*! You lofe the beast—it is therefore of a necessity *you*, my Pancho! It is *your* soul I shall erride like the wings of the wind—your lofe in this beast shall be my only cavalier for ever.' I would have preferred something whose vicarious qualities were less uncertain than I still felt Chu Chu's to be, but I kissed the girl's hand submissively. It was only when I attempted to accompany her in the flesh, on another horse, that I felt the full truth of my instinctive fears. Chu Chu would not permit anyone to approach her mistress's side. My mounted presence revived in her all her old blind astonishment and

disbelief in my existence ; she would start suddenly, face about, and back away from me in utter amazement, as if I had been only recently created, or with an affected modesty as if I had been just guilty of some grave indecorum towards her sex which she really could not stand. The frequency of these exhibitions in the public highway were not only distressing to me as a simple escort, but as it had the effect on the casual spectators of making Consuelo seem to participate in Chu Chu's objections, I felt that, as a lover, it could not be borne. Any attempt to coerce Chu Chu ended in her running away. And my frantic pursuit of her was open to equal misconstruction. 'Go it, Miss, the little dude is gainin' on you!' shouted by a drunken teamster to the frightened Consuelo once checked me in mid career. Even the dear girl herself saw the uselessness of my real presence, and after a while was content to ride with 'my soul.'

Notwithstanding this, I am not ashamed to say that it was my custom, whenever she rode out, to keep a slinking and distant surveillance of Chu Chu on another horse, until she had fairly settled down to her pace. A little nod of Consuelo's round black-and-red toreador hat, or a kiss tossed from her riding-whip, was reward enough!

I remember a pleasant afternoon when I was

thus awaiting her in the outskirts of the village. The eternal smile of the Californian summer had begun to waver and grow less fixed; dust lay thick on leaf and blade; the dry hills were clothed in russet leather; the trade winds were shifting to the south with an ominous warm humidity: a few days longer and the rains would be here. It so chanced that this afternoon my seclusion on the roadside was accidentally invaded by a village belle—a Western young lady somewhat older than myself, and of a flirtatious reputation. As she persistently and—as I now have reason to believe—mischievously lingered, I had only a passing glimpse of Consuelo riding past at an unaccustomed speed which surprised me at the moment. But as I reasoned later that she was only trying to avoid a merely formal meeting, I thought no more about it. It was not until I called at the house to fetch Chù Chu at the usual hour, and found that Consuelo had not yet returned, that a recollection of Chu Chu's furious pace again troubled me. An hour passed—it was getting towards sunset, but there were no signs of Chu Chu nor her mistress. I became seriously alarmed. I did not care to reveal my fears to the family, for I felt myself responsible for Chu Chu. At last I desperately saddled my horse, and galloped off in the direction she had taken. It was

the road to Rosario and the *hacienda* of one of her relations, where she sometimes halted.

The road was a very unfrequented one, twisting like a mountain river ; indeed, it was the bed of an old watercourse, between brown hills of wild oats, and debouching at last into a broad blue lake-like expanse of *alfalfa* meadows. In vain I strained my eyes over the monotonous level ; nothing appeared to rise above or move across it. In the faint hope that she might have lingered at the *hacienda*, I was spurring on again, when I heard a slight splashing on my left. I looked around. A broad patch of fresher-coloured herbage and a cluster of dwarfed alders indicated a hidden spring. I cautiously approached its quaggy edges, when I was shocked by what appeared to be a sudden vision ! Mid-leg deep in the centre of a greenish pool stood Chu Chu ! But without a strap or buckle of harness upon her—as naked as when she was foaled.

For a moment I could only stare at her in bewildered terror. Far from recognising me, she seemed to be absorbed in a nymph like contemplation of her own graces in the pool. Then I called 'Consuelo !' and galloped frantically around the spring. But there was no response, nor was there anything to be seen but the all-unconscious Chu Chu. The pool, thank Heaven ! was not



IN THE CENTRE OF A GREENISH POOL STOOD CHU CHU.

deep enough to have drowned anyone ; there were no signs of a struggle on its quaggy edges. The horse might have come from a distance ! I galloped on, still calling. A few hundred yards farther I detected the vivid glow of Chu Chu's scarlet saddle-blanket in the brush near the trail. My heart leaped—I was on the track. I called again ; this time a faint reply, in accents I knew too well, came from the field beside me !

Consuelo was there, reclining beside a manzanita bush which screened her from the road, in what struck me, even at that supreme moment, as a judicious and picturesquely selected couch of scented Indian grass and dry tussocks. The velvet hat with its balls of scarlet plush was laid carefully aside ; her lovely blue-black hair retained its tight coils undishevelled, her eyes were luminous and tender. Shocked as I was at her apparent helplessness, I remember being impressed with the fact that it gave so little indication of violent usage or disaster.

I threw myself frantically on the ground beside her.

'You are hurt, Consita ! For Heaven's sake ! what has happened ?'

She pushed my hat back with her little hand and tumbled my hair gently.

'Nothing. *You* are here, Pancho—ect is

enofe! What shall come after thees—when I am perhaps gone among the grave—make nothing! *You* are here—I am happy. For a little, perhaps—not mooch.’

‘But,’ I went on, desperately, ‘was it an accident? Were you thrown? Was it Chu Chu?’—for somehow, in spite of her languid posture and voice, I could not, even in my fears, believe her seriously hurt.

‘Beat not the poor beast, Pancho. It is not from *her* comes thees thing. She have make nothing—believe me! I have come upon your assignation with Miss Essmith! I make but to pass you—to fly—to never come back! I have say to Chu Chu, “Fly!” We fly many miles. Sometimes together, sometimes not so mooch! Sometimes in the saddle, sometimes on the neck. Many things remain in the road; at the end, I myself remain! I have say, “Courage, Pancho will come!” Then I say, “No, he is talk with Miss Essmith!” I remember not more. I have creep here on the hands. Et is feenish!’

I looked at her distractedly. She smiled tenderly, and slightly smoothed down and rearranged a fold of her dress to cover her delicate little boot.

‘But,’ I protested, ‘you are not much hurt, dearest. You have broken no bones. Perhaps,’ I added, looking at the boot, ‘only a slight sprain.

Let me carry you to my horse ; I will walk beside you home. Do, dearest Consita !'

She turned her lovely eyes towards me sadly. ' You comprehend not, my poor Pancho ! It is not of the foot, the ankle, the arm, or the head that I can say, " she is broke ! " I would it were even so. But '—she lifted her sweet lashes slowly—' I have derrange my inside. It is an affair of my family. My grandfather have once toomble over the bull at a *rodeo*. He speak no more ; he is dead. For why ? He has derrange his inside. Believe me, it is of the family. You comprehend ? The Saltellos are not as the other peoples for this. When I am gone, you will bring to me the berry to grow upon my tomb, Pancho ; the berry you have picked for me. The little flower will come too, the little star will arrive, but Consuelo, who lofe you, she will come not more ! When you are happy and talk in the road to the Essmith, you will not think of me. You will not see my eyes, Pancho ; thees little grass'—she ran her plump little fingers through a tussock—' will hide them ; and the small animals in the black coats that lif here will have much sorrow—but you will not. It ees better so ! My father will not that I, a Catholique, should marry into a camp-meeting, and lif in a tent, and make howl like the coyote.' (It was one of Consuelo's

bewildering beliefs that there was only one form of dissent—Methodism !) ‘He will not that I should marry a man who possesses not the many horses, ox, and cow, like him. But *I* care not. *You* are my only religion, Pancho! I have enofe of the horse, and ox, and cow when *you* are with me! Kiss me, Pancho. Perhaps it is for the last time--the feenish! Who knows?’

There were tears in her lovely eyes; I felt that my own were growing dim; the sun was sinking over the dreary plain to the slow rising of the wind; an infinite loneliness had fallen upon us, and yet I was miserably conscious of some dreadful unreality in it all. A desire to laugh, which I felt must be hysterical, was creeping over me; I dared not speak. But her dear head was on my shoulder, and the situation was not unpleasant.

Nevertheless, something must be done! This was the more difficult as it was by no means clear what had already been done. Even while I supported her drooping figure I was straining my eyes across her shoulder for succour of some kind. Suddenly the figure of a rapid rider appeared upon the road. It seemed familiar. I looked again—it was the blessed Enriquez! A sense of deep relief came over me. I loved Consuelo; but never before had lover ever hailed the irruption of one of his beloved’s family with such complacency.

'You are safe, dearest ; it is Enriquez !'

I thought she received the information coldly. Suddenly she turned upon me her eyes, now bright and glittering. 'Swear to me at the instant, Pancho, that you will not again look upon Miss Essmith, even for once.'

I was simple and literal. Miss Smith was my nearest neighbour, and, unless I was stricken with blindness, compliance was impossible. I hesitated—but swore.

'Enofe—you have hesitate—I will no more.'

She rose to her feet with grave deliberation. For an instant, with the recollection of the delicate internal organisation of the Saltellos on my mind, I was in agony lest she should totter and fall, even then, yielding up her gentle spirit on the spot. But when I looked again she had a hairpin between her white teeth, and was carefully adjusting her toreador hat. And beside us was Enriquez—cheerful, alert, voluble, and undaunted.

'Eureka! I have found! We are all here! Eet is a leetle public—eh! a leetle too much of a front seat for a *tête-à-tête*, my yonge friends,' he said, glancing at the remains of Consuelo's bower, 'but for the accounting of taste there is none. What will you? the meat of the one man shall envenom the meat of the other. But' (in a whisper

to me) ‘as to thees horse—thees Chu Chu, which I have just pass—why is she undress? Surely you would not make an exposition of her to the traveller to suspect! And if not, why so?’

I tried to explain, looking at Consuelo, that Chu Chu had run away, that Consuelo had met with a terrible accident, had been thrown, and I feared had suffered serious internal injury. But to my embarrassment Consuelo maintained a half scornful silence, and an inconsistent freshness of healthful indifference, as Enriquez approached her with an engaging smile. ‘Ah, yes, she have the headache and the molligrubs. She will sit on the damp stone when the gentle dew is falling. I comprehend. Meet me in the lane when the clock strike nine! But,’ in a lower voice, ‘of thees undress horse I comprehend nothing! Look you—it is sad and strange.’

He went off to fetch Chu Chu, leaving me and Consuelo alone. I do not think I ever felt so utterly abject and bewildered before in my life. Without knowing why, I was miserably conscious of having in some way offended the girl for whom I believed I would have given my life, and I had made her and myself ridiculous in the eyes of her brother. I had again failed in my slower Western nature to understand her high romantic Spanish

soul. Meantime she was smoothing out her riding-habit, and looking as fresh and pretty as when she first left her house.

'Consita,' I said, hesitatingly, 'you are not angry with me?'

'Angry?' she repeated, haughtily, without looking at me. 'Oh, no! Of a possibility eet is Mees Essmith who is angry that I have interroopt her *tête-à-tête* with you, and have send here my brother to make the same with me.'

'But,' I said, eagerly, 'Miss Smith does not even know Enriquez!'

Consuelo turned on me a glance of unutterable significance. 'Ah!' she said, darkly, 'you *think*!'

Indeed I *knew*. But here I believe I understood Consuelo, and was relieved. I even ventured to say gently, 'And are you better?'

She drew herself up to her full height, which was not much. 'Of my health, what is it? A nothing. Yes! Of my soul, let us not speak.'

Nevertheless, when Enriquez appeared with Chu Chu she ran towards her with outstretched arms. Chu Chu protruded about six inches of upper lip in response—apparently under the impression, which I could quite understand,

that her mistress was edible. And, I may have been mistaken, but their beautiful eyes met in an absolute and distinct glance of intelligence!

During the home journey Consuelo recovered her spirits, and parted from me with a magnanimous and forgiving pressure of the hand. I do not know what explanation of Chu Chu's original escapade was given to Enriquez and the rest of the family; the inscrutable forgiveness extended to me by Consuelo precluded any further inquiry on my part. I was willing to leave it a secret between her and Chu Chu. But, strange to say, it seemed to complete our own understanding, and precipitated, not only our love-making, but the final catastrophe which culminated that romance. For we had resolved to elope. I do not know that this heroic remedy was absolutely necessary from the attitude of either Consuelo's family or my own; I am inclined to think we preferred it, because it involved no previous explanation or advice. Need I say that our confidant and firmly ally was Consuelo's brother—the alert, the linguistic, the ever-happy, ever-ready Enriquez! It was understood that his presence would not only give a certain mature respectability to our performance—but I do not think we would have contemplated this step without it. During



‘I WILL GIF HER AWAY,’ SAID ENRIQUEZ, CONFIDENTLY.

one of our riding excursions we were to secure the services of a Methodist minister in the adjoining county, and later, that of the Mission Padre—when the secret was out. ‘I will gif her away,’ said Enriquez, confidently; ‘it will on the instant propitiate the old shadbelly who shall perform the affair, and withhold his jaw. A little chin-music from your oncle ‘Arry shall finish it! Remain tranquil, and forget not a ring! One does not always, in the agony and dissatisfaction of the moment, a ring remember. I shall bring two in the pocket of my dress.’

If I did not entirely participate in this roseate view it may have been because Enriquez, although a few years my senior, was much younger-looking, and with his demure devilry of eye, and his upper lip close shaven for this occasion, he suggested a depraved acolyte rather than a responsible member of a family. Consuelo had also confided to me that her father—possibly owing to some rumours of our previous escapade—had forbidden any further excursions with me alone. The innocent man did not know that Chu Chu had forbidden it also, and that even on this momentous occasion both Enriquez and myself were obliged to ride in opposite fields like out-flankers. But we nevertheless felt the full guilt of disobedience added to our desperate enterprise.

Meanwhile, although pressed for time, and subject to discovery at any moment, I managed



BEFORE I COULD REGAIN MY HORSE . . . CHU CHU WAS ALREADY
A QUARTER OF A MILE ON THE HOMEWARD STRETCH.

at certain points of the road to dismount and walk beside Chu Chu (who did not seem to recognise me on foot), holding Consuelo's hand in my own, with the discreet Enriquez leading my horse in the distant field. I retain a very vivid picture of that walk—the ascent of a gentle slope towards a prospect as yet unknown, but full of glorious possibilities; the tender dropping light of an autumn sky, slightly filmed with the promise of the future rains, like foreshadowed tears, and the half-frightened, half-serious talk into which Consuelo and I had insensibly fallen. And then, I don't know how it happened, but as we reached the summit Chu Chu suddenly reared, wheeled, and the next moment was flying back along the road we had just travelled, at the top of her speed! It might have been that, after her abstracted fashion, she only at that moment detected my presence, but so sudden and complete was her evolution that before I could regain my horse from the astonished Enriquez she was already a quarter of a mile on the homeward stretch, with the frantic Consuelo pulling hopelessly at the bridle. We started in pursuit. But a horrible despair seized us. To attempt to overtake her, to even follow at the same rate of speed, would not only excite Chu Chu, but endanger Consuelo's life. There was absolutely no help for it, nothing



CHU CHU RETURNS TO THE WILD HORSES.

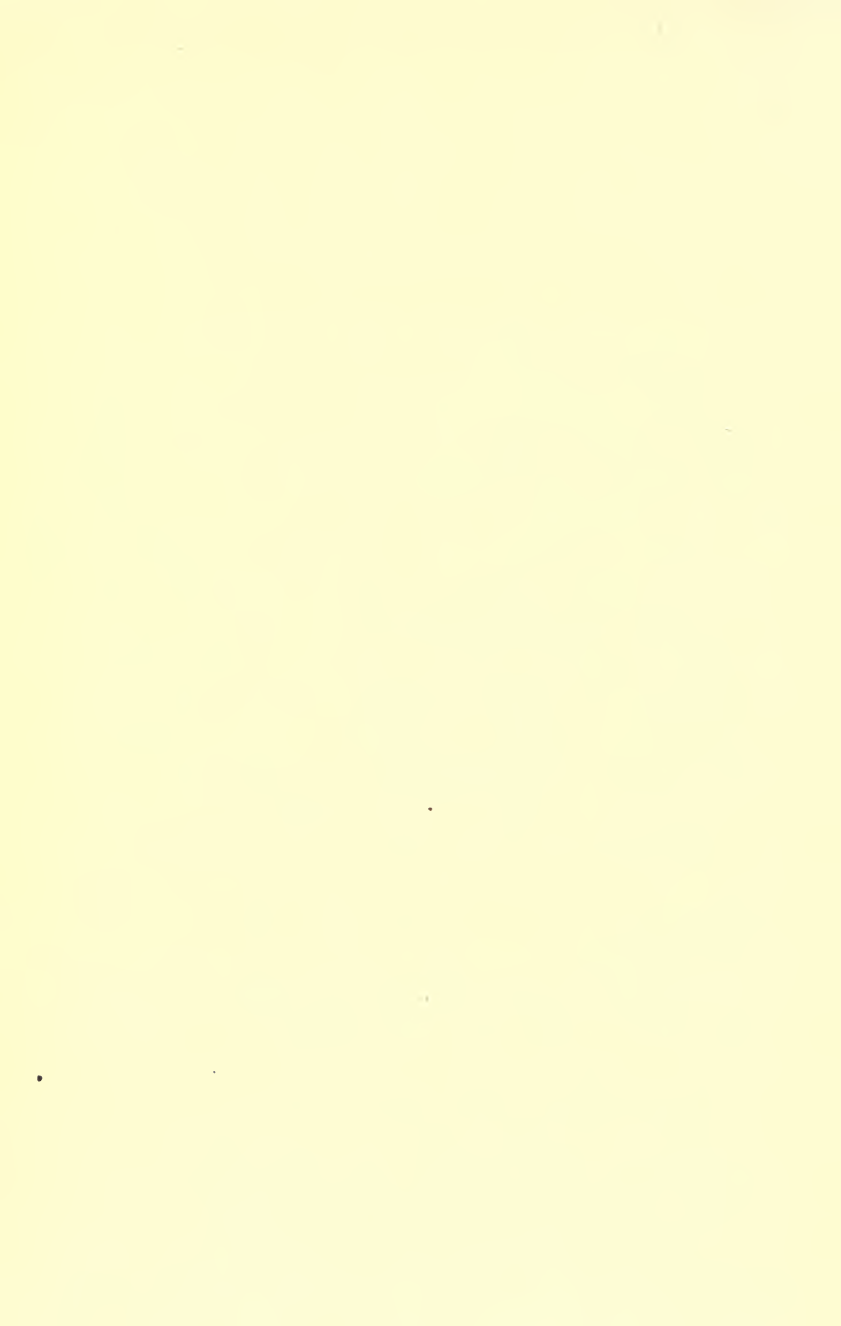
could be done; the mare had taken her determined, long, continuous stride, the road was a straight, steady descent all the way back to the village, Chu Chu had the bit between her teeth, and there was no prospect of swerving her. We could only follow hopelessly, idiotically, furiously, until Chu Chu dashed triumphantly into the Saltellos' courtyard, carrying the half-fainting Consuelo back to the arms of her assembled and astonished family.

It was our last ride together. It was the last I ever saw of Consuelo before her transfer to the safe seclusion of a convent in Southern California. It was the last I ever saw of Chu Chu, who in the confusion of that *rencontre* was overlooked in her half-loosed harness, and allowed to escape through the back gate to the fields. Months afterwards it was said that she had been identified among a band of wild horses in the Coast Range, as a strange and beautiful creature who had escaped the brand of the *rodeo* and had become a myth. There was another legend that she had been seen, sleek, fat, and gorgeously caparisoned, issuing from the gateway of the Rosario *patio*, before a lumbering Spanish *cabriolé* in which a short, stout matron was seated—but I will have none of it. For there are days when she still lives, and I can see her plainly still climbing the gentle slope

towards the summit, with Consuelo on her back, and myself at her side, pressing eagerly forward towards the illimitable prospect that opens in the distance.







[Sept. 1894.]



A List of Books Published by CHATTO & WINDUS 214, Piccadilly, London, W.

ABOUT.—THE FELLAH: An Egyptian Novel. By EDMOND ABOUT.
Translated by Sir RANDAL ROBERTS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

ADAMS (W. DAVENPORT), WORKS BY.

A DICTIONARY OF THE DRAMA: The Plays, Playwrights, Players, and Playhouses of the United Kingdom and America. Cr. 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d. [Preparing.]

QUIPS AND QUIDDITIES. Selected by W. D. ADAMS. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

AGONY COLUMN (THE) OF "THE TIMES," from 1800 to 1870.
Edited, with an Introduction, by ALICE CLAY. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

AIDE (HAMILTON), WORKS BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.
CARR OF CARRLYON. CONFIDENCES.

ALBERT.—BROOKE FINCHLEY'S DAUGHTER. By MARY ALBERT.
Post 8vo, picture boards, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

ALDEN.—A LOST SOUL. By W. L. ALDEN. Fcap. 8vo, cl. bds., 1s. 6d.

ALEXANDER (MRS.), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.
MAID, WIFE, OR WIDOW? VALERIE'S FATE.

ALLEN (F. M.).—GREEN AS GRASS. By F. M. ALLEN, Author of
"Through Green Glasses." Frontispiece by J. SMYTH. Cr. 8vo, cloth ex., 3s. 6d.

ALLEN (GRANT), WORKS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each.

THE EVOLUTIONIST AT LARGE. COLIN CLOUT'S CALENDAR.

POST-PRANDIAL PHILOSOPHY. Crown 8vo, linen, 3s. 6d.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

PHILISTIA.

BABYLON.

STRANGE STORIES.

BECKONING HAND.

FOR MAIMIE'S SAKE.

IN ALL SHADES.

THE DEVIL'S DIE.

THIS MORTAL COIL.

THE TENTS OF SHEM.

THE GREAT TABOO.

DUMARESQ'S DAUGHTER.

THE DUCHESS OF

POWYSLAND.

BLOOD ROYAL.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

IVAN GREET'S MASTERPIECE, &c. With a Frontispiece by STANLEY L. WOOD.
THE SCALLYWAG. With a Frontispiece.

DR. PALLISER'S PATIENT. Fcap. 8vo, cloth extra, 1s. 6d.

AT MARKET VALUE. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth, 10s. net.

ARCHITECTURAL STYLES, A HANDBOOK OF. By A. ROSENGARTEN.
Translated by W. COLLETT-SANDARS. With 639 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 7s. 6d.

ART (THE) OF AMUSING: A Collection of Graceful Arts, GAMES,
Tricks, Puzzles, and Charades. By FRANK BELLEW. 300 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 4s. 6d.

ARNOLD (EDWIN LESTER), WORKS BY.

THE WONDERFUL ADVENTURES OF PHRA THE PHŒNICIAN. With 12 Illusts
by H. M. PAGET. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.

THE CONSTABLE OF ST. NICHOLAS. With a Frontispiece by STANLEY WOOD.
Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

ARTEMUS WARD'S WORKS. With Portrait and Facsimile. Crown
8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.—Also a POPULAR EDITION, post 8vo, picture boards, 2s.

THE GENIAL SHOWMAN: Life and Adventures of ARTEMUS WARD. By EDWARD
P. HINGSTON. With a Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

- ASHTON (JOHN), WORKS BY.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.
HISTORY OF THE CHAP-BOOKS OF THE 18th CENTURY. With 334 Illusts.
SOCIAL LIFE IN THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE. With 85 Illustrations.
HUMOUR, WIT, AND SATIRE OF SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. With 82 Illusts.
ENGLISH CARICATURE AND SATIRE ON NAPOLEON THE FIRST. 115 Illusts.
MODERN STREET BALLADS. With 57 Illustrations.
-
- BACTERIA, YEAST FUNGI, AND ALLIED SPECIES, A SYNOPSIS OF.** By W. B. GROVE, B.A. With 87 Illustrations, Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.
-
- BARDSLEY (REV. C. W.), WORKS BY.**
ENGLISH SURNAMES: Their Sources and Significations. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.
CURIOSITIES OF PURITAN NOMENCLATURE. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.
-
- BARING GOULD (S., Author of "John Herring," &c.), NOVELS BY.**
 Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.
RED SPIDER. | **EVE.**
-
- BARR (ROBERT; LUKE SHARP), STORIES BY.** Cr. 8vo, cl., 3s. 6d. ea.
IN A STEAMER CHAIR. With Frontispiece and Vignette by DEMAIN HAMMOND.
FROM WHOSE BOURNE, &c. With 47 Illustrations.
-
- BARRETT (FRANK, Author of "Lady Biddy Fane,") NOVELS BY.**
 Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth, 2s. 6d. each:
FETTERED FOR LIFE. | **A PRODIGAL'S PROGRESS.**
THE SIN OF OLGA ZASSOULICH. | **JOHN FORD; and HIS HELPMATE.**
BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH. | **A RECOILING VENGEANCE.**
FOLLY MORRISON. | HONEST DAVIE. | **LIEUT. BARNABAS. | FOUND GUILTY.**
LITTLE LADY LINTON. | **FOR LOVE AND HONOUR.**
THE WOMAN OF THE IRON BRACELETS. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.
-
- BEACONSFIELD, LORD.** By T. P. O'CONNOR, M.P. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 5s.
-
- BEAUCHAMP (S.).—GRANTLEY GRANGE.** Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.
-
- BEAUTIFUL PICTURES BY BRITISH ARTISTS: A Gathering from the Picture Galleries, engraved on Steel.** Imperial 4to, cloth extra, gilt edges, 21s.
-
- BECHSTEIN.—AS PRETTY AS SEVEN, and other German Stories.**
 Collected by LUDWIG BECHSTEIN. With Additional Tales by the Brothers GRIMM,
 and 98 Illustrations by RICHTER. Square 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. 6d.; gilt edges, 7s. 6d.
-
- BEERBOHM.—WANDERINGS IN PATAGONIA; or, Life among the Ostrich Hunters.** By JULIUS BEERBOHM. With Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.
-
- BENNETT (W. C., LL.D.), WORKS BY.** Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. each.
A BALLAD HISTORY OF ENGLAND. | SONGS FOR SAILORS.
-
- BESANT (WALTER), NOVELS BY.**
 Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s. each; cl. limp, 2s. 6d. each.
ALL SORTS AND CONDITIONS OF MEN. With Illustrations by FRED. BARNARD.
THE CAPTAINS' ROOM, &c. With Frontispiece by E. J. WHEELER.
ALL IN A GARDEN FAIR. With 6 Illustrations by HARRY FURNISS.
DOROTHY FORSTER. With Frontispiece by CHARLES GREEN.
UNCLE JACK, and other Stories. | **CHILDREN OF GIBEON.**
THE WORLD WENT VERY WELL THEN. With 12 Illustrations by A. FORESTIER.
HERR PAULUS: His Rise, his Greatness, and his Fall.
FOR FAITH AND FREEDOM. With Illustrations by A. FORESTIER and F. WADDY.
TO CALL HER MINE, &c. With 9 Illustrations by A. FORESTIER.
THE BELL OF ST. PAUL'S.
THE HOLY ROSE, &c. With Frontispiece by F. BARNARD.
ARMOREL OF LYONESSE: A Romance of To-day. With 12 Illusts. by F. BARNARD.
ST. KATHERINE'S BY THE TOWER. With 12 page Illustrations by C. GREEN.
VERBENA CAMELLIA STEPHANOTIS, &c. | **THE IVORY GATE: A Novel.**
 Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.
-
- THE REBEL QUEEN.** | **IN DEACON'S ORDERS.** [Shortly.]
-
- BEYOND THE DREAMS OF AYARICE.** Three Vols., cr. 8vo, 15s. net. [Shortly.]
-
- FIFTY YEARS AGO.** With 144 Plates and Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.
-
- THE EULOGY OF RICHARD JEFFERIES.** With Portrait. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 6s.
-
- THE ART OF FICTION.** Demy 8vo, 1s.
-
- LONDON.** With 125 Illustrations. New Edition. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.
-
- SIR RICHARD WHITTINGTON.** Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, Irish Linen, 3s. 6d.
-
- GASPARD DE COLIGNY.** With a Portrait. Crown 8vo, Irish linen, 3s. 6d.
-
- AS WE ARE: AS WE MAY BE: Social Essays.** Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. [Shortly.]

BESANT (WALTER) AND JAMES RICE, NOVELS BY.

Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s. each; cl. limp, 2s. 6d. each.

READY-MONEY MORTIBOY.**BY CELIA'S ARBOUR.****MY LITTLE GIRL.****THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.****WITH HARP AND CROWN.****THE SEAMY SIDE.****THIS SON OF VULCAN.****THE CASE OF MR. LUCRAFT, &c.****THE GOLDEN BUTTERFLY.****'TWAS IN TRAFALGAR'S BAY, &c.****THE MONKS OF THELEMA.****THE TEN YEARS' TENANT, &c.**

* * There is also a LIBRARY EDITION of the above Twelve Volumes, handsomely set in new type, on a large crown 8vo page, and bound in cloth extra, 6s. each.

BEWICK (THOMAS) AND HIS PUPILS. By AUSTIN DOBSON. With 95 Illustrations. Square 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.**BIERCE.—IN THE MIDST OF LIFE:** Tales of Soldiers and Civilians, By AMBROSE BIERCE. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.**BILL NYE'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.** With 146 Illustrations by F. OPPER. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.**BLACKBURN'S (HENRY) ART HANDBOOKS.****ACADEMY NOTES, 1875, 1877-86, 1889, 1890, 1892-1894, each 1s.****GROSVENOR NOTES, Vol. III., 1883-90.** With 230 Illusts. Demy 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.**ACADEMY NOTES, 1875-79.** Complete in One Vol., with 600 Illusts. Cloth, 6s.**THE NEW GALLERY, 1888-1891.** With numerous Illustrations, each 1s.**ACADEMY NOTES, 1880-84.** Complete in One Vol., with 700 Illusts. Cloth, 6s.**THE NEW GALLERY, Vol. I., 1888-1892.** With 250 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s.**GROSVENOR NOTES, 1877.** 6d.**ENGLISH PICTURES at the NATIONAL GALLERY.** With 114 Illustrations. 1s.**GROSVENOR NOTES, separate years, from 1878-1890, each 1s.****OLD MASTERS AT THE NATIONAL GALLERY.** With 128 Illustrations. 1s. 6d.**GROSVENOR NOTES, Vol. I., 1877-82.** With 300 Illusts. Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s.**ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE TO THE NATIONAL GALLERY.** 242 Illusts., cl., 3s.**GROSVENOR NOTES, Vol. II., 1883-87.** With 300 Illusts. Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s.**THE PARIS SALON, 1894.** With Facsimile Sketches. 3s.**THE PARIS SOCIETY OF FINE ARTS, 1894.** With Sketches. 3s. 6d.**BLAKE (WILLIAM):** India-proof Etchings from his Works by WILLIAM BELL SCOTT. With descriptive Text. Folio, half-bound boards, 21s.**BLIND (MATHILDE),** Poems by. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s. each.**THE ASCENT OF MAN.****DRAMAS IN MINIATURE.** With a Frontispiece by FORD MADOX BROWN.**SONGS AND SONNETS.** Fcap. 8vo, vellum and gold.**BOURNE (H. R. FOX), WORKS BY.****ENGLISH MERCHANTS:** Memoirs in Illustration of the Progress of British Commerce. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS:** The History of Journalism. Two Vols., demy 8vo, cl., 25s.**THE OTHER SIDE OF THE EMIN PASHA RELIEF EXPEDITION.** Cr. 8vo, 6s.**BOWERS.—LEAVES FROM A HUNTING JOURNAL.** By GEORGE BOWERS. Oblong folio, half-bound, 21s.**BOYLE (FREDERICK), WORKS BY.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.
CHRONICLES OF NO-MAN'S LAND. | **CAMP NOTES.** | **SAVAGE LIFE.****BRAND'S OBSERVATIONS ON POPULAR ANTIQUITIES;** chiefly illustrating the Origin of our Vulgar Customs, Ceremonies, and Superstitions. With the Additions of Sir HENRY ELLIS, and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**BREWER (REV. DR.), WORKS BY.****THE READER'S HANDBOOK OF ALLUSIONS, REFERENCES, PLOTS, AND STORIES.** Fifteenth Thousand. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS, WITH THE DATES:** Being the Appendices to "The Reader's Handbook," separately printed. Crown 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.**A DICTIONARY OF MIRACLES.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**BREWSTER (SIR DAVID), WORKS BY.** Post 8vo, cl. ex., 4s. 6d. each.**MORE WORLDS THAN ONE:** Creed of Philosopher and Hope of Christian. Plates.**THE MARTYRS OF SCIENCE:** GALILEO, TYCHO BRAHE, and KEPLER. With Portraits.**LETTERS ON NATURAL MAGIC.** With numerous Illustrations.**BRILLAT-SAVARIN.—GASTRONOMY AS A FINE ART.** By BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Translated by R. E. ANDERSON, M.A. Post 8vo, half-bound, 2s.

BRET HARTE, WORKS BY.LIBRARY EDITION. In Seven Volumes, crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.** each.**BRET HARTE'S COLLECTED WORKS.** Arranged and Revised by the Author.

Vol. I. COMPLETE POETICAL AND DRAMATIC WORKS. With Steel Portrait.

Vol. II. LUCK OF ROARING CAMP—DOHEMIAN PAPERS—AMERICAN LEGENDS.

Vol. III. TALES OF THE ARGONAUTS—EASTERN SKETCHES.

Vol. IV. GABRIEL CONROY. | Vol. V. STORIES—CONDENSED NOVELS, &c.

Vol. VI. TALES OF THE PACIFIC SLOPE.

Vol. VII. TALES OF THE PACIFIC SLOPE—II. With Portrait by JOHN PETTIE, R.A.

Vol. VIII. TALES OF THE PINE AND THE CYPRESS.

THE SELECT WORKS OF BRET HARTE, in Prose and Poetry With IntroductoryEssay by J. M. KELLEW. Portrait of Author, and 50 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex. **7s. 6d.****BRET HARTE'S POETICAL WORKS.** Hand-made paper & buckram. Cr. 8vo, **4s. 6d.****THE QUEEN OF THE PIRATE ISLE.** With 28 original Drawings by KATEGREENAWAY, reproduced in Colours by EDMUND EVANS. Small 4to, cloth, **5s.**Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.**A WAIF OF THE PLAINS.** With 60 Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD.**A WARD OF THE GOLDEN GATE.** With 59 Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD.**A SAPPHO OF GREEN SPRINGS, &c.** With Two Illustrations by HUME NISBET.**COLONEL STARBOTTLE'S CLIENT, AND SOME OTHER PEOPLE.** With a

Frontispiece by FRED. BARNARD.

SUSY: A Novel. With Frontispiece and Vignette by J. A. CHRISTIE.**SALLY DOWS, &c.** With 47 Illustrations by W. D. ALMOND, &c.**A PROTÉGÉE OF JACK HAMLIN'S.** With 26 Illustrations by W. SMALL, &c.**THE BELL-RINGER OF ANGEL'S, &c.** 39 Illusts. by DUDLEY HARDY, &c. [Shortly.]Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.**GABRIEL CONROY.****AN HEIRESS OF RED DOG, &c.****THE LUCK OF ROARING CAMP, &c.****CALIFORNIAN STORIES.**Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** each.**FLIP.****MARUJA.****A PHYLLIS OF THE SIERRAS.**Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, **1s.** each.**SNOW-BOUND AT EAGLE'S.****JEFF BRIGGS'S LOVE STORY.****BRYDGES.—UNCLE SAM AT HOME.** By HAROLD BRYDGES. Post8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.****BUCHANAN'S (ROBERT) WORKS.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.** each.**SELECTED POEMS OF ROBERT BUCHANAN.** With Frontispiece by T. DALZIEL.**THE EARTHQUAKE; or, Six Days and a Sabbath.****THE CITY OF DREAM: An Epic Poem.** With Two Illustrations by P. MACNAB.**THE WANDERING JEW: A Christmas Carol.** Second Edition.**THE OUTCAST: A Rhyme for the Time.** With 15 Illustrations by RUDOLF BLIND,PETER MACNAB, and HUME NISBET. Small demy 8vo, cloth extra, **8s.****ROBERT BUCHANAN'S COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS.** With Steel-plate Por-trait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.**THE SHADOW OF THE SWORD.****A CHILD OF NATURE.** Frontispiece.**GOD AND THE MAN.** With 11 Illus-

trations by FRED. BARNARD.

THE MARTYRDOM OF MADELINE.

With Frontispiece by A. W. COOPER.

LOVE ME FOR EVER. Frontispiece.**ANNAN WATER. | FOXGLOVE MANOR.****THE NEW ABELARD.****MATT: A Story of a Caravan.** Front.**THE MASTER OF THE MINE.** Front.**THE HEIR OF LINNE.**Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.**WOMAN AND THE MAN.****RED AND WHITE HEATHER.****RACHEL DENE.** Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth, **10s.** net.

[Short'y.]

BURTON (CAPTAIN).—THE BOOK OF THE SWORD. By RICHARDF. BURTON. With over 400 Illustrations. Demy 4to, cloth extra, **32s.****BURTON (ROBERT).****THE ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY.** Demy 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.****MELANCHOLY ANATOMISED.** Abridgment of BURTON'S ANAT. Post 8vo, **2s. 6d.****CAINE (T. HALL), NOVELS BY.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each;post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** each.**SHADOW OF A CRIME. | A SON OF HAGAR.****THE DEEMSTER.****CAMERON (COMMANDER).—THE CRUISE OF THE "BLACK****PRINCE" PRIVATEER.** By V. LOVETT CAMERON, R.N. Post 8vo, boards, **2s.****CAMERON (MRS. H. LOVETT), NOVELS BY.** Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.** each.**JULIET'S GUARDIAN.****| DECEIVERS EVER.**

- CARLYLE (THOMAS) ON THE CHOICE OF BOOKS.** With Life by R. H. SHEPHERD, and Three Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth extra, **1s. 6d.**
CORRESPONDENCE OF THOMAS CARLYLE AND R. W. EMERSON, 1834 to 1872.
 Edited by C. E. NORTON. With Portraits. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth, **24s.**
- CARLYLE (JANE WELSH), LIFE OF.** By Mrs. ALEXANDER IRELAND. With Portrait and Facsimile Letter. Small demy 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**
- CHAPMAN'S (GEORGE) WORKS.**—Vol. I., Plays.—Vol. II., Poems and Minor Translations, with Essay by A. C. SWINBURNE.—Vol. III., Translations of the Iliad and Odyssey. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** each.
- CHATTO AND JACKSON.—A TREATISE ON WOOD ENGRAVING.**
 By W. A. CHATTO and J. JACKSON. With 450 fine Illusts. Large 4to, hf.-bd., **28s.**
- CHAUCER FOR CHILDREN: A Golden Key.** By Mrs. H. R. HAWES. With 8 Coloured Plates and 30 Woodcuts. Small 4to, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**
- CHAUCER FOR SCHOOLS.** By Mrs. H. R. HAWES. Demy 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**
- CLARE (A.).—FOR THE LOVE OF A LASS.** Post 8vo, 2s. ; cl., 2s. 6d.
- CLIVE (MRS. ARCHER), NOVELS BY.** Post 8vo, illust. boards **2s.** each.
PAUL FERROLL. | **WHY PAUL FERROLL KILLED HIS WIFE.**
- CLODD.—MYTHS AND DREAMS.** By EDWARD CLODD, F.R.A.S. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**
- COBBAN (J. MACLAREN), NOVELS BY.**
THE CURE OF SOULS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
 Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.
THE RED SULTAN. | **THE BURDEN OF ISABEL.** [Shortly.]
- COLEMAN (JOHN), WORKS BY.**
PLAYERS AND PLAYWRIGHTS I HAVE KNOWN. Two Vols., 8vo, cloth, **24s.**
CURLY: An Actor's Story. With 21 Illusts. by J. C. DOLLMAN. Cr. 8vo, cl., **1s. 6d.**
- COLERIDGE.—THE SEVEN SLEEPERS OF EPHEBUS.** By M. E. COLERIDGE. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, **1s. 6d.**
- COLLINS (C. ALLSTON).—THE BAR SINISTER.** Post 8vo, 2s.
- COLLINS (MORTIMER AND FRANCES), NOVELS BY.**
 Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.
FROM MIDNIGHT TO MIDNIGHT. | **BLACKSMITH AND SCHOLAR.**
TRANSMIGRATION. | **YOU PLAY ME FALSE.** | **A VILLAGE COMEDY.**
 Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.
- SWEET ANNE PAGE.** | **FIGHT WITH FORTUNE.** | **SWEET & TWENTY.** | **FRANCES.**
- COLLINS (WILKIE), NOVELS BY.**
 Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.** each; cl. limp, **2s. 6d.** each.
ANTONINA. With a Frontispiece by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A.
BASIL. Illustrated by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A., and J. MAHONEY.
HIDE AND SEEK. Illustrated by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A., and J. MAHONEY.
AFTER DARK. Illustrations by A. B. HOUGHTON. | **THE TWO DESTINIES.**
THE DEAD SECRET. With a Frontispiece by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A.
QUEEN OF HEARTS. With a Frontispiece by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A.
THE WOMAN IN WHITE. With Illusts. by Sir J. GILBERT, R.A., and F. A. FRASER.
NO NAME. With Illustrations by Sir J. E. MILLAIS, R.A., and A. W. COOPER.
MY MISCELLANIES. With a Steel-plate Portrait of WILKIE COLLINS.
ARMADA. With Illustrations by G. H. THOMAS.
THE MOONSTONE. With Illustrations by G. DU MAURIER and F. A. FRASER.
MAN AND WIFE. With Illustrations by WILLIAM SMALL.
POOR MISS FINCH. Illustrated by G. DU MAURIER and EDWARD HUGHES.
MISS OR MRS.? With Illusts. by S. L. FILDES, R.A., and HENRY WOODS, A.R.A.
THE NEW MAGDALEN. Illustrated by G. DU MAURIER and C. S. REINHARDT.
THE FROZEN DEEP. Illustrated by G. DU MAURIER and J. MAHONEY.
THE LAW AND THE LADY. Illusts. by S. L. FILDES, R.A., and SYDNEY HALL.
THE HAUNTED HOTEL. Illustrated by ARTHUR HOPKINS.
THE FALLEN LEAVES. | **HEART AND SCIENCE.** | **THE EVIL GENIUS.**
JEZEBEL'S DAUGHTER. | **"I SAY NO."** | **LITTLE NOVELS.**
THE BLACK ROBE. | **A ROGUE'S LIFE.** | **THE LEGACY OF CAIN.**
BLIND LOVE. With Preface by WALTER BESANT, and Illusts. by A. FORESTIER.
THE WOMAN IN WHITE. Popular Edition. Medium 8vo, **6d.**; cloth, **1s.**
- COLLINS (JOHN CHURTON, M.A.), BOOKS BY.**
ILLUSTRATIONS OF TENNYSON. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**
JONATHAN SWIFT: A Biographical and Critical Study. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **8s.**

COLMAN'S (GEORGE) HUMOROUS WORKS: "Broad Grins," "My Nightgown and Slippers," &c. With Life and Frontis. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, **7s. 6d.**

COLQUHOUN.—EVERY INCH A SOLDIER: A Novel. By M. J. COLQUHOUN. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

CONVALESCENT COOKERY: A Family Handbook. By CATHERINE RYAN. Crown 8vo, **1s.**; cloth limp, **1s. 6d.**

CONWAY (MONCURE D.), WORKS BY.

DEMONOLOGY AND DEVIL-LORE. 65 Illustrations. Two Vols., 8vo, cloth, **28s.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON'S RULES OF CIVILITY. Fcap. 8vo, jap. vellum, **2s. 6d.**

COOK (DUTTON), NOVELS BY.

PAUL FOSTER'S DAUGHTER. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.**

LEO. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

COOPER (EDWARD H.)—GEOFFROY HAMILTON. Cr. 8vo, **3s. 6d.**

CORNWALL.—POPULAR ROMANCES OF THE WEST OF ENGLAND; or, The Drolls, Traditions, and Superstitions of Old Cornwall. Collected by ROBERT HUNT, F.R.S. Two Steel-plates by GEO. CRUIKSHANK. Cr. 8vo, cl., **7s. 6d.**

COTES.—TWO GIRLS ON A BARGE. By V. CECIL COTES. With 44 Illustrations by F. H. TOWNSEND. Post 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.**

CRADDOCK (C. EGBERT), STORIES BY.

PROPHET of the GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**; cl., **2s. 6d.**

HIS VANISHED STAR. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

[Shortly.]

CRELLIN (H. N.), BOOKS BY.

ROMANCES of the OLD SERAGLIO. 28 Illusts. by S. L. WOOD. Cr. 8vo, cl., **3s. 6d.**

THE NAZARENES: A Drama. Crown 8vo, **1s.**

CRIM.—ADVENTURES OF A FAIR REBEL. By MATT CRIM. With a Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

CROKER (B.M.), NOVELS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** each.

PRETTY MISS NEVILLE.

DIANA BARRINGTON.

A BIRD OF PASSAGE.

PROPER PRIDE.

A FAMILY LIKENESS.

"TO LET."

MR. JERVIS. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth, **15s. nett.**

CRUIKSHANK'S COMIC ALMANACK. Complete in Two SERIES:

The FIRST from 1835 to 1843; the SECOND from 1844 to 1853. A Gathering of the BEST HUMOUR of THACKERAY, HOOD, MAYHEW, ALBERT SMITH, A'BECKETT, ROBERT BROUGH, &c. With numerous Steel Engravings and Woodcuts by CRUIKSHANK, HINE, LANDELLS, &c. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **7s. 6d.** each.

THE LIFE OF GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. By BLANCHARD JERROLD. With 84 Illustrations and a Bibliography. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

CUMMING (C. F. GORDON), WORKS BY. Demy 8vo, cl. ex., **8s. 6d.** each.

IN THE HEBRIDES. With Autotype Facsimile and 23 Illustrations.

IN THE HIMALAYAS AND ON THE INDIAN PLAINS. With 42 Illustrations.

TWO HAPPY YEARS IN CEYLON. With 28 Illustrations.

VIA CORNWALL TO EGYPT. With Photogravure Frontis. Demy 8vo, cl., **7s. 6d.**

CUSSANS.—A HANDBOOK OF HERALDRY; with Instructions for Tracing Pedigrees and Deciphering Ancient MSS., &c. By JOHN E. CUSSANS. With 408 Woodcuts and 2 Coloured Plates. Fourth edition, revised, crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**

CYPLES(W.)—HEARTS of GOLD. Cr. 8vo, cl., **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, bds., **2s.**

DANIEL.—MERRIE ENGLAND IN THE OLDEN TIME. By GEORGE DANIEL. With Illustrations by ROBERT CRUIKSHANK. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

DAUDET.—THE EVANGELIST; or, Port Salvation. By ALPHONSE DAUDET. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

DAVIDSON.—MR. SADLER'S DAUGHTERS. By HUGH COLEMAN

DAVIDSON. With a Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

DAVIES (DR. N. E. YORKE-), WORKS BY. Cr. 8vo, **1s. ea.**; cl., **1s. 6d. ea.**

ONE THOUSAND MEDICAL MAXIMS AND SURGICAL HINTS.

NURSERY HINTS: A Mother's Guide in Health and Disease.

FOODS FOR THE FAT: A Treatise on Corpulency, and a Dietary for its Cure.

AIDS TO LONG LIFE. Crown 8vo, **2s.**; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

DAVIES' (SIR JOHN) COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS, for the first time Collected and Edited, with Memorial-Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth boards, **12s.**

DAWSON.—THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH. By ERASMUS DAWSON, M.B. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

DE GUERIN.—THE JOURNAL OF MAURICE DE GUERIN. Edited by G. S. TREBUTIEN. With a Memoir by SAINTE-BEUVE. Translated from the 20th French Edition by JESSIE P. FROTHINGHAM. Fcap. 8vo, half-bound, **2s. 6d.**

DE MAISTRE.—A JOURNEY ROUND MY ROOM. By XAVIER DE MAISTRE. Translated by HENRY ATTWELL. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

DE MILLE.—A CASTLE IN SPAIN. By JAMES DE MILLE. With a Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

DERBY (THE).—THE BLUE RIBBON OF THE TURF. With Brief Accounts of THE OAKS. By LOUIS HENRY CURZON. Cr. 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

DERWENT (LEITH), NOVELS BY. Cr. 8vo, cl., **3s. 6d.** ea.; post 8vo, bds., **2s. ea.**
OUR LADY OF TEARS. | **CIRCE'S LOVERS.**

DEWAR.—A RAMBLE ROUND THE GLOBE. By T. R. DEWAR. With 220 Illustrations by W. L. WYLLIE, A.R.A., SYDNEY COWELL, A. S. FORREST, S. L. WOOD, JAMES GREIG, &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.** [Shortly.]

DICKENS (CHARLES), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.
SKETCHES BY BOZ. | **NICHOLAS NICKLEBY.**
THE PICKWICK PAPERS. | **OLIVER TWIST.**

THE SPEECHES OF CHARLES DICKENS, 1841-1870. With a New Bibliography. Edited by RICHARD HERNE SHEPHERD. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

ABOUT ENGLAND WITH DICKENS. By ALFRED RIMMER. With 57 Illustrations by C. A. VANDERHOOF, ALFRED RIMMER, and others. Sq. 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

DICTIONARIES.

A DICTIONARY OF MIRACLES: Imitative, Realistic, and Dogmatic. By the Rev. E. C. BREWER, LL.D. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

THE READER'S HANDBOOK OF ALLUSIONS, REFERENCES, PLOTS, AND STORIES. By the Rev. E. C. BREWER, LL.D. With an ENGLISH BIBLIOGRAPHY. Fifteenth Thousand. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS, WITH THE DATES. Cr. 8vo, cloth limp, **2s.**
FAMILIAR SHORT SAYINGS OF GREAT MEN. With Historical and Explanatory Notes. By SAMUEL A. BENT, A.M. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

SLANG DICTIONARY: Etymological, Historical, and Anecdotal. Cr. 8vo, cl., **6s. 6d.**

WOMEN OF THE DAY: A Biographical Dictionary. By F. HAYS. Cr. 8vo, cl., **5s.**

WORDS, FACTS, AND PHRASES: A Dictionary of Curious, Quaint, and Out-of-the-Way Matters. By ELIEZER EDWARDS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

DIDEROT.—THE PARADOX OF ACTING. Translated, with Annotations, from Diderot's "Le Paradoxe sur le Comédien," by WALTER HERRIES POLLOCK. With a Preface by HENRY IRVING. Crown 8vo, parchment, **4s. 6d.**

DOBSON (AUSTIN), WORKS BY.

THOMAS BEWICK & HIS PUPILS. With 95 Illustrations. Square 8vo, cloth, **6s.**

FOUR FRENCHWOMEN. With 4 Portraits. Crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, **6s.**

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY VIGNETTES. Two SERIES. Cr. 8vo, buckram, **6s.** each.

DOBSON (W. T.)—POETICAL INGENUITIES AND ECCENTRICITIES. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

DONOVAN (DICK), DETECTIVE STORIES BY.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** each.

THE MAN-HUNTER. | **WANTED!**

CAUGHT AT LAST!

TRACKED AND TAKEN.

WHO POISONED HETTY DUNCAN?

A DETECTIVE'S TRIUMPHS.

IN THE GRIP OF THE LAW.

FROM INFORMATION RECEIVED.

LINK BY LINK.

SUSPICION AROUSED.

Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, boards, **2s.** each; cloth, **2s. 6d.** each.

THE MAN FROM MANCHESTER. With 23 Illustrations.

TRACKED TO DOOM. With 6 full-page Illustrations by GORDON BROWNE.

DOYLE (CONAN).—THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. CONAN DOYLE, Author of "Micah Clarke." Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

- DRAMATISTS, THE OLD.** With Vignette Portraits. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., **6s.** per Vol.
BEN JONSON'S WORKS. With Notes Critical and Explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir by WM. GIFFORD. Edited by Col. CUNNINGHAM. Three Vols.
CHAPMAN'S WORKS. Complete in Three Vols. Vol. I. contains the Plays complete; Vol. II., Poems and Minor Translations, with an Introductory Essay by A. C. SWINBURNE; Vol. III., Translations of the Iliad and Odyssey.
MARLOWE'S WORKS. Edited, with Notes, by Col. CUNNINGHAM. One Vol.
MASSINGER'S PLAYS. From GIFFORD's Text. Edit by Col. CUNNINGHAM. One Vol.
-
- DUNCAN (SARA JEANNETTE), WORKS BY.** Cr. 8vo, cl., **7s. 6d.** each.
A SOCIAL DEPARTURE: How Orthocdia and I Went round the World by Ourselves. With 111 Illustrations by F. H. TOWNSEND.
AN AMERICAN GIRL IN LONDON. With 80 Illustrations by F. H. TOWNSEND.
THE SIMPLE ADVENTURES OF A MEMSAHIB. Illustrated by F. H. TOWNSEND.
A DAUGHTER OF TO-DAY. Two Vols., crown 8vo, **10s.** net.
VERNON'S AUNT. With 47 Illusts. by HAL HURST. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., **3s. 6d.** [Shortlyly.]
-
- DYER.—THE FOLK-LORE OF PLANTS.** By Rev. T. F. THISELTON DYER, M.A. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**
-
- EARLY ENGLISH POETS.** Edited, with Introductions and Annotations, by Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, **6s.** per Volume.
FLETCHER'S (GILES) COMPLETE POEMS. One Vol.
DAVIES' (SIR JOHN) COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. Two Vols.
HERRICK'S (ROBERT) COMPLETE COLLECTED POEMS. Three Vols.
SIDNEY'S (SIR PHILIP) COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. Three Vols.
-
- EDGCUMBE.—ZEPHYRUS:** A Holiday in Brazil and on the River Plate. By E. R. PEARCE EDGCUMBE. With 41 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.**
-
- EDISON, THE LIFE & INVENTIONS OF THOMAS A.** By W. K. L. and A. DICKSON. 250 Illusts. by R. F. OUTCALT, &c. Demy 4to, linen gilt, **18s.** [Shortlyly.]
-
- EDWARDES (MRS. ANNIE), NOVELS BY:**
A POINT OF HONOUR. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
ARCHIE LOVELL. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.**
-
- EDWARDS (ELIEZER).—WORDS, FACTS, AND PHRASES:** A Dictionary of Quaint Matters. By ELIEZER EDWARDS. Crown 8vo, cloth, **7s. 6d.**
-
- EDWARDS (M. BETHAM-), NOVELS BY.**
KITTY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**
FELICIA. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
-
- EGERTON.—SUSSEX FOLK & SUSSEX WAYS.** By Rev. J. C. EGERTON. With Introduction by Rev. Dr. H. WACE, and 4 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth ex., **5s.**
-
- EGGLESTON (EDWARD).—ROXY:** A Novel. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**
-
- ENGLISHMAN'S HOUSE, THE:** A Practical Guide to all interested in Selecting or Building a House; with Estimates of Cost, Quantities, &c. By C. J. RICHARDSON. With Coloured Frontispiece and 600 Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth, **7s. 6d.**
-
- EWALD (ALEX. CHARLES, F.S.A.), WORKS BY.**
THE LIFE AND TIMES OF PRINCE CHARLES STUART, Count of Albany (THE YOUNG PRETENDER). With a Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**
STORIES FROM THE STATE PAPERS. With an Autotype. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**
-
- EYES, OUR:** How to Preserve Them from Infancy to Old Age. By JOHN BROWNING, F.R.A.S. With 70 Illusts. Eighteenth Thousand. Crown 8vo, **1s.**
-
- FAMILIAR SHORT SAYINGS OF GREAT MEN.** By SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT. A.M. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**
-
- FARADAY (MICHAEL), WORKS BY.** Post 8vo, cloth extra, **4s. 6d.** each.
THE CHEMICAL HISTORY OF A CANDLE: Lectures delivered before a Juvenile Audience. Edited by WILLIAM CROOKES, F.C.S. With numerous Illustrations.
ON THE VARIOUS FORCES OF NATURE, AND THEIR RELATIONS TO EACH OTHER. Edited by WILLIAM CROOKES, F.C.S. With Illustrations.
-
- FARRER (J. ANSON), WORKS BY.**
MILITARY MANNERS AND CUSTOMS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**
WAR: Three Essays, reprinted from "Military Manners." Cr. 8vo, **1s.**; cl., **1s. 6d.**
-
- FENN (G. MANVILLE), NOVELS BY.**
THE NEW MISTRESS. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.**
Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.
WITNESS TO THE DEED. | THE TIGER LILY. | THE WHITE VIRGIN. [Shortlyly.]

FIN-BEC.—THE CUPBOARD PAPERS: Observations on the Art of Living and Dining. By FIN-BEC. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

FIREWORKS, THE COMPLETE ART OF MAKING; or, The Pyrotechnist's Treasury. By THOMAS KENTISH. With 267 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cl., **5s.**

FIRST BOOK, MY. By WALTER BESANT, J. K. JEROME, R. L. STEVENSON, and others. With a Prefatory Story by JEROME K. JEROME, and nearly 200 Illustrations. Small demy 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

FITZGERALD (PERCY, M.A., F.S.A.), WORKS BY.

THE WORLD BEHIND THE SCENES. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

LITTLE ESSAYS: Passages from Letters of CHARLES LAMB. Post 8vo, cl., **2s. 6d.**

A DAY'S TOUR: Journey through France and Belgium. With Sketches. Cr. 4to, **1s.**

FATAL ZERO. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

BELLA DONNA. | **LADY OF BRANTOME.** | **THE SECOND MRS. TILLOTSON.**
POLLY. | **NEVER FORGOTTEN.** | **SEVENTY-FIVE BROOKE STREET.**

LIFE OF JAMES BOSWELL (of Auchinleck). With an Account of his Sayings, Doings, and Writings; and Four Portraits. Two Vols., demy 8vo, cloth, **24s.**

THE SAVOY OPERA. With 60 Illustrations and Portraits. Cr. 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

FLAMMARION (CAMILLE), WORKS BY.

POPULAR ASTRONOMY: A General Description of the Heavens. Trans. by J. E. GORE, F.R.A.S. With 3 Plates and 288 Illusts. Medium 8vo, cloth, **16s.** [Shortly.]

URANIA: A Romance. With 87 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.**

FLETCHER'S (GILES, B.D.) COMPLETE POEMS: Christ's Victorie in Heaven, Christ's Victorie on Earth, Christ's Triumph over Death, and Minor Poems. With Notes by Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, **6s.**

FONBLANQUE (ALBANY).—FILTHY LUCRE. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**

FRANCILLON (R. E.), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

ONE BY ONE. | **QUEEN COPHETUA.** | **A REAL QUEEN.** | **KING OR KNAYE?**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.

ROPES OF SAND. Illustrated. | **JACK DOYLE'S DAUGHTER.** [Shortly.]

A DOG AND HIS SHADOW.

OLYMPIA. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.** | **ESTHER'S GLOVE.** Fcap. 8vo, pict. cover, **1s.**

ROMANCES OF THE LAW. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

FREDERIC (HAROLD), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.** each.
SETH'S BROTHER'S WIFE. | **THE LAWTON GIRL.**

FRENCH LITERATURE, A HISTORY OF. By HENRY VAN LAUN. Three Vols., demy 8vo, cloth boards, **7s. 6d.** each.

FRERE.—PANDURANG HARI; or, Memoirs of a Hindoo. With Preface by Sir BARTLE FRERE. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**

FRISWELL (HAIN).—ONE OF TWO: A Novel. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**

FROST (THOMAS), WORKS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.

CIRCUS LIFE AND CIRCUS CELEBRITIES. | **LIVES OF THE CONJURERS.**

THE OLD SHOWMEN AND THE OLD LONDON FAIRS.

FRY'S (HERBERT) ROYAL GUIDE TO THE LONDON CHARITIES. Edited by JOHN LANE. Published Annually. Crown 8vo, cloth, **1s. 6d.**

GARDENING BOOKS. Post 8vo. **1s.** each; cloth limp, **1s. 6d.** each.

A YEAR'S WORK IN GARDEN AND GREENHOUSE. By GEORGE GLENNY.

HOUSEHOLD HORTICULTURE. By TOM and JANE JERROLD. Illustrated.

THE GARDEN THAT PAID THE RENT. By TOM JERROLD.

OUR KITCHEN GARDEN. By TOM JERROLD. Crown 8vo, cloth, **1s. 6d.**

MY GARDEN WILD. By FRANCIS G. HEATH. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

GARRETT.—THE CAPEL GIRLS: A Novel. By EDWARD GARRETT. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

GAULOT.—THE RED SHIRTS: A Story of the Revolution. By PAUL GAULOT. Translated by J. A. J. DE VILLIERS. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, THE. 1s. Monthly. Articles upon Literature, Science and Art, and "TABLE TALK" by SYLVANUS URBAN, appear monthly.
* * * Bound Volumes for recent years kept in stock, **8s. 6d.** each. Cases for binding, **2s.**

GENTLEMAN'S ANNUAL, THE. Published Annually in November. **1s.**

GERMAN POPULAR STORIES. Collected by the Brothers GRIMM and Translated by EDGAR TAYLOR. With Introduction by JOHN RUSKIN, and 22 Steel Plates after GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Square 8vo, cloth, **6s. 6d.**; gilt edges, **7s. 6d.**

GIBBON (CHARLES), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.
ROBIN GRAY. | **LOVING A DREAM.** | **THE GOLDEN SHAFT.**
THE FLOWER OF THE FOREST. | **OF HIGH DEGREE.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

THE DEAD HEART. | **IN LOVE AND WAR.**
FOR LACK OF GOLD. | **A HEART'S PROBLEM.**
WHAT WILL THE WORLD SAY? | **BY MEAD AND STREAM.**
FOR THE KING. | **A HARD KNOT.** | **THE BRAES OF YARROW.**
QUEEN OF THE MEADOW. | **FANCY FREE.** | **IN HONOUR BOUND.**
IN PASTURES GREEN. | **HEART'S DELIGHT.** | **BLOOD-MONEY.**

GIBNEY (SOMERVILLE).—SENTENCED! Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cl., 1s. 6d.

GILBERT (WILLIAM), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

DR. AUSTIN'S GUESTS. | **JAMES DUKE, COSTERMONGER.**
THE WIZARD OF THE MOUNTAIN.

GILBERT (W. S.), ORIGINAL PLAYS BY. Two Series, 2s. 6d. each.

The FIRST SERIES contains: The Wicked World—Pygmalion and Galatea—Charity—The Princess—The Palace of Truth—Trial by Jury.

The SECOND SERIES: Broken Hearts—Engaged—Sweethearts—Gretchen—Dan'l Druce—Tom Cobb—H.M.S. "Pinafore"—The Sorcerer—Pirates of Penzance.

EIGHT ORIGINAL COMIC OPERAS written by W. S. GILBERT. Containing: The Sorcerer—H.M.S. "Pinafore"—Pirates of Penzance—Iolanthe—Patience—Princess Ida—The Mikado—Trial by Jury. Demy 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

THE "GILBERT AND SULLIVAN" BIRTHDAY BOOK: Quotations for Every Day in the Year, Selected from Plays by W. S. GILBERT set to Music by Sir A. SULLIVAN. Compiled by ALEX. WATSON. Royal 16mo, Jap. leather, **2s. 6d.**

GLANVILLE (ERNEST), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

THE LOST HEIRESS: A Tale of Love, Battle, and Adventure. With 2 Illusts.

THE FOSSICKER: A Romance of Mashonaland. With 2 Illusts. by HUME NISBET.

A FAIR COLONIST. With a Frontispiece. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, **3s. 6d.**

GLENNY.—A YEAR'S WORK IN GARDEN AND GREENHOUSE:

Practical Advice to Amateur Gardeners as to the Management of the Flower, Fruit, and Frame Garden. By GEORGE GLENNY. Post 8vo, 1s.; cloth limp, **1s. 6d.**

GODWIN.—LIVES OF THE NECROMANCERS. By WILLIAM GODWIN. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s.**

GOLDEN TREASURY OF THOUGHT, THE: An Encyclopædia of QUOTATIONS. Edited by THEODORE TAYLOR. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **7s. 6d.**

GONTAUT, MEMOIRS OF THE DUCHESSE DE, Gouvernante to the Children of France, 1773–1836. With Photogravure Frontispieces. Two Vols., small demy 8vo, cloth extra, **21s.**

GOODMAN.—THE FATE OF HERBERT WAYNE. By E. J. GOODMAN, Author of "Too Curious." Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

GRAHAM.—THE PROFESSOR'S WIFE: A Story By LEONARD GRAHAM. Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, **1s.**

GREEKS AND ROMANS, THE LIFE OF THE, described from Antique Monuments. By ERNST GUHL and W. KONER. Edited by Dr. F. HUEFFER. With 545 Illustrations. Large crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

GREENWOOD (JAMES), WORKS BY. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.
THE WILDS OF LONDON. | **LOW-LIFE DEEPS.**

GREVILLE (HENRY), NOVELS BY:

NIKANOR. Translated by ELIZA E. CHASE. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

A NOBLE WOMAN. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

GRIFFITH.—CORINTHIA MARAZION: A Novel. By CECIL GRIFFITH. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

GRUNDY.—THE DAYS OF HIS VANITY: A Passage in the Life of a Young Man. By SYDNEY GRUNDY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

HABBERTON (JOHN, Author of "Helen's Babies"), NOVELS BY.Post 8vo, illustrated boards 2s. each; cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.
BRUETON'S, BAYOU. | **COUNTRY LUCK.****HAIR, THE:** Its Treatment in Health, Weakness, and Disease. Translated from the German of Dr. J. PINCUS. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.**HAKE (DR. THOMAS GORDON), POEMS BY.** Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s. each.
NEW SYMBOLS. | **LEGENDS OF THE MORROW.** | **THE SERPENT PLAY.****MAIDEN ECSTASY.** Small 4to, cloth extra, 8s.**HALL.—SKETCHES OF IRISH CHARACTER.** By Mrs. S. C. HALL. With numerous Illustrations on Steel and Wood by MACLISE, GILBERT, HARVEY, and GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Medium 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**HALLIDAY (ANDR.).—EVERY-DAY PAPERS.** Post 8vo, bds., 2s.**HANDWRITING, THE PHILOSOPHY OF.** With over 100 Facsimiles and Explanatory Text. By DON FELIX DE SALAMANCA. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.**HANKY-PANKY:** Easy Tricks, White Magic, Sleight of Hand, &c. Edited by W. H. CREMER. With 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 4s. 6d.**HARDY (LADY DUFFUS).—PAUL WYNTER'S SACRIFICE.** 2s.**HARDY (THOMAS).—UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE.** By THOMAS HARDY, Author of "Tess." With Portrait and 15 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.**HARPER (CHARLES G.), WORKS BY.** Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 16s. each.
THE BRIGHTON ROAD. With Photogravure Frontispiece and 90 Illustrations.
FROM PADDINGTON TO PENZANCE: The Record of a Summer Tramp, 105 Illusts.**HARWOOD.—THE TENTH EARL.** By J. BERWICK HARWOOD. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.**HAWEIS (MRS. H. R.), WORKS BY.** Square 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each.**THE ART OF BEAUTY.** With Coloured Frontispiece and 91 Illustrations.**THE ART OF DECORATION.** With Coloured Frontispiece and 74 Illustrations.**THE ART OF DRESS.** With 32 Illustrations. Post 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.**CHAUCER FOR SCHOOLS.** Demy 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.**CHAUCER FOR CHILDREN.** 38 Illusts. (8 Coloured). Sm. 4to, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.**HAWEIS (Rev. H. R., M.A.).—AMERICAN HUMORISTS:** WASHINGTON IRVING, OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL, ARTEMUS WARD, MARK TWAIN, and BRET HARTE. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.**HAWLEY SMART.—WITHOUT LOVE OR LICENCE:** A Novel. By HAWLEY SMART. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.**HAWTHORNE.—OUR OLD HOME.** By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Annotated with Passages from the Author's Note-book, and Illustrated with 31 Photogravures. Two Vols., crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, 15s.**HAWTHORNE (JULIAN), NOVELS BY.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

GARTH. | **ELLICE QUENTIN.****SEBASTIAN STROME.****FORTUNE'S FOOL.****BEATRIX RANDOLPH.****DAVID POINDEXTER.****THE SPECTRE OF THE CAMERA.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

MISS CADOGNA.**LOVE—OR A NAME.****MRS. GAINSBOROUGH'S DIAMONDS.** Fcap. 8vo, illustrated cover, 1s.**HEATH.—MY GARDEN WILD, AND WHAT I GREW THERE.**

By FRANCIS GEORGE HEATH. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, gilt edges, 6s.

HELPS (SIR ARTHUR), WORKS BY. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.**ANIMALS AND THEIR MASTERS.** | **SOCIAL PRESSURE.****IVAN DE BIRON:** A Novel. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.**HENDERSON.—AGATHA PAGE:** A Novel. By ISAAC HENDERSON. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.**HENTY (G. A.), NOVELS BY.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.**RUJUB THE JUGGLER.** 8 Illusts. by STANLEY L. WOOD. PRESENTATION ED., 5s.**DOROTHY'S DOUBLE.**

[Shortly.]

HERMAN.—A LEADING LADY. By HENRY HERMAN, joint-Author of "The Bishops' Bible." Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth extra, 2s. 6d.

HERRICK'S (ROBERT) HESPERIDES, NOBLE NUMBERS, AND COMPLETE COLLECTED POEMS. With Memorial-Introduction and Notes by the Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D.; Steel Portrait, &c. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cl. bds., **18s.**

HERTZKA.—FREELAND: A Social Anticipation. By Dr. THEODOR HERTZKA. Translated by ARTHUR RANSOM. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

HESSE-WARTEGG.—TUNIS: The Land and the People. By Chevalier ERNST VON HESSE-WARTEGG. With 22 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

HILL (HEADON).—ZAMBRA THE DETECTIVE. By HEADON HILL. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**; cloth, **2s. 6d.**

HILL (JOHN, M.A.), WORKS BY.

TREASON-FELONY. Post 8vo, **2s.** | **THE COMMON ANCESTOR.** Cr. 8vo, **3s. 6d.**

HINDLEY (CHARLES), WORKS BY.

TAVERN ANECDOTES AND SAYINGS: Including Reminiscences connected with Coffee Houses, Clubs, &c. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF A CHEAP JACK. Cr. 8vo, cloth ex., **3s. 6d.**

HOEY.—THE LOVER'S CREED. By Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. Post 8vo, **2s.**

HOLLINGSHEAD (JOHN).—NIAGARA SPRAY. Crown 8vo, **1s.**

HOLMES.—THE SCIENCE OF VOICE PRODUCTION AND VOICE PRESERVATION. By GORDON HOLMES, M.D. Crown 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL), WORKS BY.

THE AUTOCRAT OF THE BREAKFAST-TABLE. Illustrated by J. GORDON THOMSON. Post 8vo, cloth limp **2s. 6d.**—Another Edition, post 8vo, cloth, **2s.**

THE AUTOCRAT OF THE BREAKFAST-TABLE AND THE PROFESSOR AT THE BREAKFAST-TABLE. In One Vol. Post 8vo, half-bound, **2s.**

HOOD'S (THOMAS) CHOICE WORKS, in Prose and Verse. With Life of the Author, Portrait, and 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

HOOD'S WHIMS AND ODDITIES. With 85 Illusts. Post 8vo, half-bound, **2s.**

HOOD (TOM).—FROM NOWHERE TO THE NORTH POLE: A Noah's Arkæological Narrative. By TOM HOOD. With 25 Illustrations by W. BRUNTON and E. C. BARNES. Square 8vo, cloth extra, gilt edges, **6s.**

HOOK'S (THEODORE) CHOICE HUMOROUS WORKS; including his Ludicrous Adventures, Bons Mots, Puns, and Hoaxes. With Life of the Author, Portraits, Facsimiles, and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

HOOPER.—THE HOUSE OF RABY: A Novel. By Mrs. GEORGE HOOPER. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

HOPKINS.—"TWIXT LOVE AND DUTY:" A Novel. By TIGHE HOPKINS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

HORNE.—ORION: An Epic Poem. By RICHARD HENGIST HORNE. With Photographic Portrait by SUMMERS. Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, **7s.**

HUNGERFORD (MRS.), Author of "Molly Bawn," NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** each.

A MAIDEN ALL FORLORN. | **IN DURANCE VILE.** | **A MENTAL STRUGGLE.**
MARVEL. | **A MODERN CIRCE.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.

LADY VERNER'S FLIGHT. | **THE RED-HOUSE MYSTERY.**

HUNT.—ESSAYS BY LEIGH HUNT: A TALE FOR A CHIMNEY CORNER, &c. Edited by EDMUND OLLIER. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bd., **2s.**

HUNT (MRS. ALFRED), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

THE LEADEN CASKET. | **SELF-CONDEMNED.** | **THAT OTHER PERSON.**

THORNICROFT'S MODEL. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

MRS. JULIET. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

HUTCHISON.—HINTS ON COLT-BREAKING. By W. M. HUTCHISON. With 25 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

HYDROPHOBIA: An Account of M. PASTEUR'S System; Technique of his Method, and Statistics. By RENAUD SUZOR, M.B. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

IDLER (THE): A Monthly Magazine. Profusely Illustr. **6d.** Monthly. The first FIVE VOLS. now ready, cl. extra, **5s.** each; Cases for Binding, **1s. 6d.** each.

INGELOW (JEAN).—FATED TO BE FREE. Post 8vo, illustrated bds., 2s.

INDOOR PAUPERS. By ONE OF THEM. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

INNKEEPER'S HANDBOOK (THE) AND LICENSED VICTUALLER'S MANUAL. By I. TREVOR-DAVIES. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

IRISH WIT AND HUMOUR, SONGS OF. Collected and Edited by A. PERCEVAL GRAVES. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

JAMES.—A ROMANCE OF THE QUEEN'S HOUNDS. By CHARLES JAMES. Post 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth limp, 1s. 6d.

JAMESON.—MY DEAD SELF. By WILLIAM JAMESON. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

JAPP.—DRAMATIC PICTURES, SONNETS, &c. By A. H. JAPP, LL.D. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

JAY (HARRIETT), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.
THE DARK COLLEEN. | **THE QUEEN OF CONNAUGHT.**

JEFFERIES (RICHARD), WORKS BY. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.
NATURE NEAR LONDON. | **THE LIFE OF THE FIELDS.** | **THE OPEN AIR.**
 * * Also the HAND-MADE PAPER EDITION, crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, 6s. each.

THE EULOGY OF RICHARD JEFFERIES. By WALTER BESANT. Second Edition. With a Photograph Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

JENNINGS (H. J.), WORKS BY.

CURIOSITIES OF CRITICISM. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

LORD TENNYSON: A Biographical Sketch. Post 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

JEROME.—STAGELAND. By JEROME K. JEROME. With 64 Illustrations by J. BERNARD PARTRIDGE. Square 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth limp, 2s.

JERROLD.—THE BARBER'S CHAIR; & THE HEDGEHOG LETTERS. By DOUGLAS JERROLD. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

JERROLD (TOM), WORKS BY. Post 8vo, 1s. each; cloth limp, 1s. 6d. each.
THE GARDEN THAT PAID THE RENT.

HOUSEHOLD HORTICULTURE: A Gossip about Flowers. Illustrated.

OUR KITCHEN GARDEN: The Plants, and How we Cook Them. Cr. 8vo, cl., 1s. 6d.

JESSE.—SCENES AND OCCUPATIONS OF A COUNTRY LIFE. By EDWARD JESSE. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

JONES (WILLIAM, F.S.A.), WORKS BY. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d. each.

FINGER-RING LORE: Historical, Legendary, and Anecdotal. With nearly 300 Illustrations. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.

CREDULITIES, PAST AND PRESENT. Including the Sea and Seamen, Miners, Talismans, Word and Letter Divination, Exorcising and Blessing of Animals, Birds, Eggs, Luck, &c. With an Etched Frontispiece.

CROWNS AND CORONATIONS: A History of Regalia. With 100 Illustrations.

JONSON'S (BEN) WORKS. With Notes Critical and Explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir by WILLIAM GIFFORD. Edited by Colonel CUNNINGHAM. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each.

JOSEPHUS, THE COMPLETE WORKS OF. Translated by WHISTON. Containing "The Antiquities of the Jews" and "The Wars of the Jews." With 52 Illustrations and Maps. Two Vols., demy 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

KEMPT.—PENCIL AND PALETTE: Chapters on Art and Artists. By ROBERT KEMPT. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

KERSHAW.—COLONIAL FACTS AND FICTIONS: Humorous Sketches. By MARK KERSHAW. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

KEYSER.—CUT BY THE MESS: A Novel. By ARTHUR KEYSER. Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth limp, 1s. 6d.

KING (R. ASHE), NOVELS BY. Cr. 8vo, cl., 3s. 6d. ea.; post 8vo, bds., 2s. ea.
A DRAWN GAME. | **"THE WEARING OF THE GREEN."**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

PASSION'S SLAVE.

| **BELL BARRY.**

KNIGHT.—THE PATIENT'S VADE MECUM: How to Get Most Benefit from Medical Advice. By WILLIAM KNIGHT, M.R.C.S., and EDWARD KNIGHT, L.R.C.P. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth limp, 1s. 6d.

KNIGHTS (THE) OF THE LION: A Romance of the Thirteenth Century.Edited, with an Introduction, by the MARQUESS OF LORNE, K.T. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex. **6s.****LAMB'S (CHARLES) COMPLETE WORKS**, in Prose and Verse, including "Poetry for Children" and "Prince Dorus," Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by R. H. SHEPHERD. With Two Portraits and Facsimile of a page of the "Essay on Roast Pig." Crown 8vo, half-bound, **7s. 6d.****THE ESSAYS OF ELIA.** Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, **2s.****LITTLE ESSAYS:** Sketches and Characters by CHARLES LAMB, selected from his Letters by PERCY FITZGERALD. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.****THE DRAMATIC ESSAYS OF CHARLES LAMB.** With Introduction and Notes by BRANDER MATTHEWS, and Steel-plate Portrait. Fcap. 8vo, hf.-bd., **2s. 6d.****LANDOR.—CITATION AND EXAMINATION OF WILLIAM SHAKS-PEARE, &c.,** before Sir THOMAS LUCY, touching Deer-stealing, 19th September, 1582. To which is added, **A CONFERENCE OF MASTER EDMUND SPENSER** with the Earl of Essex, touching the State of Ireland, 1595. By WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. Fcap. 8vo, half-Roxburghe, **2s. 6d.****LANE.—THE THOUSAND AND ONE NIGHTS**, commonly called in England **THE ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS**. Translated from the Arabic, with Notes, by EDWARD WILLIAM LANE. Illustrated by many hundred Engravings from Designs by HARVEY. Edited by EDWARD STANLEY POOLE. With a Preface by STANLEY LANE-POOLE. Three Vols., demy 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.** each.**LARWOOD (JACOB), WORKS BY.****THE STORY OF THE LONDON PARKS.** With Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, **3s. 6d.**
ANECDOTES OF THE CLERGY. Post 8vo, laid paper, half-bound, **2s.**Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** each.**FORENSIC ANECDOTES.****THEATRICAL ANECDOTES.****LEHMANN (R. C.) WORKS BY.** Post 8vo, pict. cover, **1s. ea.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.** ea.
HARRY FLUDYER AT CAMBRIDGE.**CONVERSATIONAL HINTS FOR YOUNG SHOOTERS: A Guide to Polite Talk.****LEIGH (HENRY S.), WORKS BY.****CAROLS OF COCKAYNE.** Printed on hand-made paper, bound in buckram, **5s.****JEUX D'ESPRIT.** Edited by HENRY S. LEIGH. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.****LEYS (JOHN).—THE LINDSAYS: A Romance.** Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.****LINTON (E. LYNN), WORKS BY.**Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** each.**WITCH STORIES.****OURSELVES: ESSAYS ON WOMEN.**Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.**PATRICIA KEMBALL | IONE. | UNDER WHICH LORD?****ATONEMENT OF LEAM DUNDAS. | "MY LOVE!" | SOWING THE WIND.****THE WORLD WELL LOST. | PASTON CAREW, Millionaire & Miser.**Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.**THE REBEL OF THE FAMILY. | WITH A SILKEN THREAD.****THE ONE TOO MANY.** Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

[Shortly.]

FREESHOOTING: Extracts from Works of Mrs. LINTON. Post 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.****LONGFELLOW'S POETICAL WORKS.** With numerous Illustrations on Steel and Wood. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.****LUCY.—GIDEON FLEYCE: A Novel.** By HENRY W. LUCY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.****MACALPINE (AVERY), NOVELS BY.****TERESA ITASCA.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **1s.****BROKEN WINGS.** With 6 Illusts. by W. J. HENNESSY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.****MACCOLL (HUGH), NOVELS BY.****MR. STRANGER'S SEALED PACKET.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.****EDNOR WHITLOCK.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.****MACDONELL.—QUAKER COUSINS: A Novel.** By AGNES MACDONELL. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.****MACGREGOR.—PASTIMES AND PLAYERS: Notes on Popular Games.** By ROBERT MACGREGOR. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.****MACKEY.—INTERLUDES AND UNDERTONES; or, Music at Twilight.** By CHARLES MACKEY, J.L.D. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.****MAGIC LANTERN, THE, and its Management: including full Practical Directions.** By T. C. HEPWORTH. 10 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

MCCARTHY (JUSTIN, M.P.), WORKS BY.

A HISTORY OF OUR OWN TIMES, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. Four Vols. demy 8vo, cloth extra, **12s.** each.—Also a **POPULAR EDITION**, in Four Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.** each.—And a **JUBILEE EDITION**, with an Appendix of Events to the end of 1886, in Two Vols., large crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.** each.

A SHORT HISTORY OF OUR OWN TIMES. One Vol., crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**—Also a **CHEAP POPULAR EDITION**, post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

A HISTORY OF THE FOUR GEORGES. Four Vols. demy 8vo, cloth extra, **12s.** each. [Vols. I. & II. ready.]

Cl. 8vo, cl. extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illust. bds. **2s.** each; cl. limp, **2s. 6d.** each.

THE WATERDALE NEIGHBOURS.

MISS MISANTHROPE.

MY ENEMY'S DAUGHTER.

DONNA QUIXOTE.

A FAIR SAXON.

THE COMET OF A SEASON.

LINLEY ROCHFORD.

MAID OF ATHENS.

DEAR LADY DISDAIN.

CAMIOLA: A Girl with a Fortune.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.

THE DICTATOR.

RED DIAMONDS.

"THE RIGHT HONOURABLE." By JUSTIN MCCARTHY, M.P., and Mrs. CAMPBELL-PRAED. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

MCCARTHY (JUSTIN H.), WORKS BY.

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Four Vols., 8vo, **12s.** each. [Vols. I. & II. ready.]

AN OUTLINE OF THE HISTORY OF IRELAND. Crown 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

IRELAND SINCE THE UNION: Irish History, 1798-1886. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**

HAFIZ IN LONDON: Poems. Small 8vo, gold cloth, **3s. 6d.**

HARLEQUINADE: Poems. Small 4to, Japanese vellum, **8s.**

OUR SENSATION NOVEL. Crown 8vo, picture cover, **1s.**; cloth limp, **1s. 6d.**

DOOM! An Atlantic Episode. Crown 8vo, picture cover, **1s.**

DOLLY: A Sketch. Crown 8vo, picture cover, **1s.**; cloth limp, **1s. 6d.**

LILY LASS: A Romance. Crown 8vo, picture cover, **1s.**; cloth limp, **1s. 6d.**

THE THOUSAND AND ONE DAYS: Persian Tales. With 2 Photogravures by

STANLEY L. WOOD. Two Vols., crown 8vo, half-bound, **12s.**

MACDONALD (GEORGE, LL.D.), WORKS BY.

WORKS OF FANCY AND IMAGINATION. Ten Vols., cl. extra, gilt edges, in cloth case, **21s.** Or the Vols. may be had separately, in grolier cl., at **2s. 6d.** each.

Vol. I. WITHIN AND WITHOUT.—THE HIDDEN LIFE.

" II. THE DISCIPLE.—THE GOSPEL WOMEN.—BOOK OF SONNETS.—ORGAN SONGS.

" III. VIOLIN SONGS.—SONGS OF THE DAYS AND NIGHTS.—A BOOK OF DREAMS.—

ROADSIDE POEMS.—POEMS FOR CHILDREN.

" IV. PARABLES.—BALLADS.—SCOTCH SONGS.

" V. & VI. PHANTASTES: A Faerie Romance. | Vol. VII. THE PORTENT.

" VIII. THE LIGHT PRINCESS.—THE GIANT'S HEART.—SHADOWS.

" IX. CROSS PURPOSES.—THE GOLDEN KEY.—THE CARASOYN.—LITTLE DAYLIGHT

" X. THE CRUEL PAINTER.—THE WOW O' RIVEN.—THE CASTLE.—THE BROKEN

SWORDS.—THE GRAY WOLF.—UNCLE CORNELIUS.

POETICAL WORKS OF GEORGE MACDONALD. Collected and arranged by the Author. 2 vols., crown 8vo, buckram, **12s.**

A THREEFOLD CORD. Edited by GEORGE MACDONALD. Post 8vo, cloth, **5s.**

HEATHER AND SNOW: A Novel. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

PHANTASTES: A Faerie Romance. A New Edition. With 25 Illustrations by J. BELL. Crown 8vo, cloth extra. **3s. 6d.** [Shortly.]

MACLISE PORTRAIT GALLERY (THE) OF ILLUSTRIOUS LITER-

ARY CHARACTERS: 85 PORTRAITS; with Memoirs — Biographical, Critical, Bibliographical, and Anecdotal—illustrative of the Literature of the former half of the Present Century, by WILLIAM BATES, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

MACQUOID (MRS.), WORKS BY.

IN THE ARDENNES. With 50 Illustrations by THOMAS R. MACQUOID. Square 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.** each.

PICTURES AND LEGENDS FROM NORMANDY AND BRITANY. 34 Illustrations.

THROUGH NORMANDY. With 92 Illustrations by T. R. MACQUOID, and a Map.

THROUGH BRITANNY. With 35 Illustrations by T. R. MACQUOID, and a Map.

ABOUT YORKSHIRE. With 57 Illustrations by T. R. MACQUOID. Square 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

THE EVIL EYE, and other Stories. | **LOST ROSE.**

MAGICIAN'S OWN BOOK, THE: Performances with Eggs, Hats, &c.

Edited by W. H. CREMER. 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **4s. 6d.**

MAGNA CHARTA: An Exact Facsimile of the Original in the British Museum, 3 feet by 2 feet, with Arms and Seals emblazoned in Gold and Colours, 5s.

MALLOCK (W. H.), WORKS BY.

THE NEW REPUBLIC. Post 8vo, picture cover, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.
THE NEW PAUL & VIRGINIA: Positivism on an Island. Post 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.
POEMS. Small 4to, parchment, 8s.
IS LIFE WORTH LIVING? Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.
A ROMANCE OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

MALLORY'S (SIR THOMAS) MORT D'ARTHUR: The Stories of King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table. (A Selection.) Edited by L. MONTGOMERIE RANKING. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

MARK TWAIN, WORKS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

THE CHOICE WORKS OF MARK TWAIN. Revised and Corrected throughout by the Author. With Life, Portrait, and numerous Illustrations.

ROUGHING IT, and INNOCENTS AT HOME. With 200 Illusts. by F. A. FRASEL.

MARK TWAIN'S LIBRARY OF HUMOUR. With 197 Illustrations.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra (illustrated), 7s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s. each.

THE INNOCENTS ABROAD; or New Pilgrim's Progress. With 234 Illustrations. (The Two-Shilling Edition is entitled **MARK TWAIN'S PLEASURE TRIP.**)

THE GILDED AGE. By MARK TWAIN and C. D. WARNER. With 212 Illustrations.

THE ADVENTURES OF TOM SAWYER. With 111 Illustrations.

A TRAMP ABROAD. With 314 Illustrations.

THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER. With 190 Illustrations.

LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI. With 300 Illustrations.

ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN. With 174 Illusts. by E. W. KEMBLE.

A YANKEE AT THE COURT OF KING ARTHUR With 220 Illusts. by BEARD.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

THE STOLEN WHITE ELEPHANT. | **MARK TWAIN'S SKETCHES.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

THE AMERICAN CLAIMANT. With 81 Illustrations by HAL HURST, &c.

THE £1,000,000 BANK-NOTE, and other New Stories.

TOM SAWYER ABROAD. Illustrated by DAN BEARD.

PUDD'NHEAD WILSON.

MARKS (H. S., R.A.), PEN AND PENCIL SKETCHES BY. With 4 Photogravures and 126 Illustrations. Two Vols., demy 8vo, cloth, 32s. [Shortly.]

MARLOWE'S WORKS. Including his Translations. Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by Col. CUNNINGHAM. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

MARRYAT (FLORENCE), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s. each.
A HARVEST OF WILD OATS. | **FIGHTING THE AIR.**
OPEN! SESAME! | **WRITTEN IN FIRE.**

MASSINGER'S PLAYS. From the Text of WILLIAM GIFFORD. Edited by Col. CUNNINGHAM. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

MASTERMAN.—HALF-A-DOZEN DAUGHTERS: A Novel. By J. MASTERMAN. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

MATTHEWS.—A SECRET OF THE SEA, &c. By BRANDER MATTHEWS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

MAYHEW.—LONDON CHARACTERS AND THE HUMOROUS SIDE OF LONDON LIFE. By HENRY MAYHEW. With Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

MEADE (L. T.), NOVELS BY.

A SOLDIER OF FORTUNE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. [Shortly.]

IN AN IRON GRIP. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth, 10s. net. [Shortly.]

MERRICK.—THE MAN WHO WAS GOOD. By LEONARD MERRICK, Author of "Violet Moses," &c. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

MEXICAN MUSTANG (ON A), through Texas to the Rio Grande. By A. E. SWEET and J. ARMOY KNOX. With 265 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

MIDDLEMASS (JEAN), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s. each.
TOUCH AND GO. | **MR. DORILLION.**

MILLER.—PHYSIOLOGY FOR THE YOUNG; or, The House of Life. By Mrs. F. FENWICK MILLER. With Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

O'REILLY (MRS.).—PHŒBE'S FORTUNES. Post 8vo, illust, bds, 2s.

QUIDA, NOVELS BY.

HELD IN BONDAGE.
TRICOTRIN.
STRATHMORE.
CHANDOS.
CECIL CASTLEMAINE'S
GAGE.
UNDER TWO FLAGS.
PUCK. | IDALIA.

Cr. 8vo, cl., **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.** each.
FOLLE-FARINE.
A DOG OF FLANDERS.
PASCAREL. | SIGNA.
TWO LITTLE WOODEN
SHOES.
IN A WINTER CITY.
ARIADNE.
FRIENDSHIP.

MOTHS. | PIPISTRELLO.
A VILLAGE COMMUNE.
IN MAREMMA.
BIMBI. | SYRLIN.
WANDA.
FRESCOES. | OTHMAR.
PRINCESS NAPRAXINE.
GUILDEROY. | RUFFINO.

Square 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.** each.

BIMBI. With Nine Illustrations by EDMUND H. GARRETT.

A DOG OF FLANDERS, &c. With Six Illustrations by EDMUND H. GARRETT.

SANTA BARBARA, &c. Square 8vo, cloth, **6s.**; crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

TWO OFFENDERS. Square 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**; crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

WISDOM, WIT, AND PATHOS, selected from the Works of QUIDA by F. SYDNEY MORRIS. Post 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.** CHEAP EDITION, illustrated boards, **2s.**

PAGE (H. A.), WORKS BY.

THOREAU: His Life and Aims. With Portrait. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

ANIMAL ANECDOTES. Arranged on a New Principle. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.**

PASCAL'S PROVINCIAL LETTERS. A New Translation, with Historical Introduction and Notes by T. M'CRIE, D.D. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s.**

PAUL—GENTLE AND SIMPLE. By MARGARETA A. PAUL. With Frontispiece by HELEN PATERSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.**

PAYN (JAMES), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

LOST SIR MASSINGBERD.

WALTER'S WORD.

**LESS BLACK THAN WE'RE
PAINTED.**

BY PROXY. | FOR CASH ONLY.

HIGH SPIRITS.

UNDER ONE ROOF.

A CONFIDENTIAL AGENT.

A GRAPE FROM A THORN.

FROM EXILE. | HOLIDAY TASKS.

THE CANON'S WARD.

THE TALK OF THE TOWN.

GLOW-WORM TALES.

THE MYSTERY OF MIRBRIDGE.

THE WORD AND THE WILL.

THE BURN'T MILLION.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

HUMOROUS STORIES.

THE FOSTER BROTHERS.

THE FAMILY SCAPEGRACE.

MARRIED BENEATH HIM.

BENTINCK'S TUTOR.

A PERFECT TREASURE.

A COUNTY FAMILY.

LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON.

A WOMAN'S VENGEANCE.

CARLYON'S YEAR. CECIL'S TRYST.

MURPHY'S MASTER.

AT HER MERCY.

THE CLYFFARDS OF CLYFFE.

FOUND DEAD.

GWENDOLINE'S HARVEST.

A MARINE RESIDENCE.

MIRK ABBEY, SOME PRIVATE VIEWS.

NOT WOODED, BUT WON.

TWO HUNDRED POUNDS REWARD.

THE BEST OF HUSBANDS

HALVES.

FALLEN FORTUNES.

WHAT HE COST HER.

KIT: A MEMORY.

A PRINCE OF THE BLOOD.

SUNNY STORIES.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.

A TRYING PATIENT, &c. With a Frontispiece by STANLEY L. WOOD.

IN PERIL AND PRIVATION: Stories of MARINE ADVENTURE. With 17 Illusts.

NOTES FROM THE "NEWS." Crown 8vo, portrait cover, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

PENNELL (H. CHOLMONDELEY), WORKS BY. Post 8vo, cl., **2s. 6d.** each.

PUCK ON PEGASUS. With Illustrations.

PEGASUS RE-SADDLED. With Ten full-page Illustrations by G. DU MAURIER.

THE MUSES OF MAYFAIR. Vers de Société, Selected by H. C. PENNELL.

PHELPS (E. STUART), WORKS BY. Post 8vo 1s. each; cloth **1s. 6d.** each.

BEYOND THE GATES. | OLD MAID'S PARADISE. | BURGLARS IN PARADISE.

JACK THE FISHERMAN. Illustrated by C. W. REED. Cr. 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

PIRKIS (C. L.), NOVELS BY.

TROOPING WITH CROWS. Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, **1s.**

LADY LOVELACE. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

PLANCHE (J. R.), WORKS BY.

THE PURSUIVANT OF ARMS. With Six Plates, and 209 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. **7s. 6d.**

SONGS AND POEMS, 1819-1879. Introduction by Mrs. MACKARNESS. Cr. 8vo, cl., **6s.**

- PLUTARCH'S LIVES OF ILLUSTRIOUS MEN.** With Notes and Life of Plutarch by J. and WM. LANGHORNE. Portraits. Two Vols., demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.**
- POE'S (EDGAR ALLAN) CHOICE WORKS,** in Prose and Poetry. Introduction by CHAS. BAUDELAIRE, Portrait, and Facsimiles. Cr. 8vo, cloth, **7s. 6d.**
- THE MYSTERY OF MARIE ROGET, &c.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
- POPE'S POETICAL WORKS.** Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s.**
- PRAED (MRS. CAMPBELL), NOVELS BY.** Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s. ea.**
THE ROMANCE OF A STATION. | **THE SOUL OF COUNTESS ADRIAN.**
 Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.** each.
- OUTLAW AND LAWMAKER.** | **CHRISTINA CHARD.** [Shortly.]
- PRICE (E. C.), NOVELS BY.**
 Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.
VALENTINA. | **THE FOREIGNERS.** | **MRS. LANCASTER'S RIVAL.**
GERALD. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
- PRINCESS OLGA.—RADNA.** By Princess OLGA. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**
- PROCTOR (RICHARD A. B.A.), WORKS BY.**
FLOWERS OF THE SKY. With 55 Illusts. Small crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**
EASY STAR LESSONS. With Star Maps for Every Night in the Year. Cr. 8vo, **6s.**
FAMILIAR SCIENCE STUDIES. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**
SATURN AND ITS SYSTEM. With 13 Steel Plates. Demy 8vo, cloth ex., **10s. 6d.**
MYSTERIES OF TIME AND SPACE. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**
THE UNIVERSE OF SUNS. With numerous Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth ex., **6s.**
WAGES AND WANTS OF SCIENCE WORKERS. Crown 8vo, **1s. 6d.**
- PRYCE.—MISS MAXWELL'S AFFECTIONS.** By RICHARD PRYCE. Frontispiece by HAL LUDLOW. Cr. 8vo, cl., **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. boards., **2s.**
- RAMBOSSON.—POPULAR ASTRONOMY.** By J. RAMBOSSON, Laureate of the Institute of France. With numerous Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**
- RANDOLPH.—AUNT ABIGAIL DYKES: A Novel.** By Lt.-Colonel GEORGE RANDOLPH, U.S.A. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**
- READE (CHARLES), NOVELS BY.**
 Crown 8vo, cloth extra, illustrated, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.** each.
PEG WOFFINGTON. Illustrated by S. L. FILDES, R.A.—Also a POCKET EDITION, set in New Type, in Elzevir style, fcap. 8vo, half-leather, **2s. 6d.**—And a Cheap POPULAR EDITION of PEG WOFFINGTON and CHRISTIE JOHNSTONE, the two Stories in One Volume, medium 8vo, **6d.**; cloth, **1s.**
CHRISTIE JOHNSTONE. Illustrated by WILLIAM SMALL.—Also a POCKET EDITION, set in New Type, in Elzevir style, fcap. 8vo, half-leather, **2s. 6d.**
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO MEND. Illustrated by G. J. PINWELL.—Also a Cheap POPULAR EDITION, medium 8vo, portrait cover, **6d.**; cloth, **1s.**
COURSE OF TRUE LOVE NEVER DID RUN SMOOTH. Illust. HELEN PATERSON.
THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A THIEF, &c. Illustrated by MATT STRETCH.
LOVE ME LITTLE, LOVE ME LONG. Illustrated by M. ELLEN EDWARDS.
THE DOUBLE MARRIAGE. Illusts. by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A., and C. KEENE.
THE CLOISTER AND THE HEARTH. Illustrated by CHARLES KEENE.—Also a Cheap POPULAR EDITION, medium 8vo, **6d.**; cloth, **1s.**
HARD CASH. Illustrated by F. W. LAWSON.
GRIFFITH GAUNT. Illustrated by S. L. FILDES, R.A., and WILLIAM SMALL.
FOUL PLAY. Illustrated by GEORGE DU MAURIER.
PUT YOURSELF IN HIS PLACE. Illustrated by ROBERT BARNES.
A TERRIBLE TEMPTATION. Illustrated by EDWARD HUGHES and A. W. COOPER.
A SIMPLETON. Illustrated by KATE CRAUFURD.
THE WANDERING HEIR. Illust. by H. PATERSON, S. L. FILDES, C. GREEN, &c.
A WOMAN-HATER. Illustrated by THOMAS COULDERY.
SINGLEHEART AND DOUBLEFACE. Illustrated by P. MACNAB.
GOOD STORIES OF MEN AND OTHER ANIMALS. Illust. by E. A. ABBEY, &c.
THE JILT, and other Stories. Illustrated by JOSEPH NASH.
A PERILOUS SECRET. Illustrated by FRED. BARNARD.
READIANA. With a Steel-plate Portrait of CHARLES READE.
BIBLE CHARACTERS: Studies of David, Paul, &c. Fcap. 8vo, leatherette, **1s.**
THE CLOISTER AND THE HEARTH. With an Introduction by WALTER BESANT. Elzevir Edition. 4 vols., post 8vo, each with Front., cl. ex., gilt top, **14s.** the set.
SELECTIONS FROM THE WORKS OF CHARLES READE. Crown 8vo, with Portrait. buckram, **6s.**; post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**
- RIVES.—BARBARA DERING.** By AMÉLIE RIVES, Author of "The Quick or the Dead?" Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**

RIDDELL (MRS. J. H.), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.
THE PRINCE OF WALES'S GARDEN PARTY. | **WEIRD STORIES.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

THE UNINHABITED HOUSE.
MYSTERY IN PALACE GARDENS.
FAIRY WATER.

HER MOTHER'S DARLING.
THE NUN'S CURSE.
IDLE TALES.

RIMMER (ALFRED), WORKS BY. Square 8vo, cloth gilt, **7s. 6d.** each.

OUR OLD COUNTRY TOWNS: With 55 Illustrations.

RAMBLES ROUND ETON AND HARROW. With 50 Illustrations.

ABOUT ENGLAND WITH DICKENS. With 58 Illusts. by C. A. VANDERHOOF, &c.

ROBINSON CRUSOE. By DANIEL DEFOE. (MAJOR'S EDITION.) With 37 Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Post 8vo, half-bound, **2s.****ROBINSON (F. W.), NOVELS BY.**

WOMEN ARE STRANGE. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

THE HANDS OF JUSTICE. Cr. 8vo, cloth ex., **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**

ROBINSON (PHIL), WORKS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.** each.

THE POETS' BIRDS.

THE POETS' BEASTS.

THE POETS AND NATURE: REPTILES, FISHES, AND INSECTS.

ROCHEFOUCAULD'S MAXIMS AND MORAL REFLECTIONS. With Notes, and an Introductory Essay by SAINTE-BEUVE. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s.****ROLL OF BATTLE ABBEY, THE: A List of the Principal Warriors** who came from Normandy with William the Conqueror. Handsomely printed, **5s.****ROWLEY (HON. HUGH), WORKS BY.** Post 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** each.

PUNIANA: RIDDLES AND JOKES. With numerous Illustrations.

MORE PUNIANA. Profusely Illustrated.

RUNCIMAN (JAMES), STORIES BY. Post 8vo, bds., **2s.** ea.; cl., **2s. 6d.** ea.

SKIPPERS AND SHELLBACKS.

GRACE BALMAIGN'S SWEETHEART.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS.

RUSSELL (W. CLARK), BOOKS AND NOVELS BY:

Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.** each; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.** each; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** ea.

ROUND THE GALLEY-FIRE.

A BOOK FOR THE HAMMOCK.

IN THE MIDDLE WATCH.

MYSTERY OF THE "OCEAN STAR."

A VOYAGE TO THE CAPE.

THE ROMANCE OF JENNY HARLOWE.

Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, **3s. 6d.** ea.; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.** ea.; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.** ea.

AN OCEAN TRAGEDY.

MY SHIPMATE LOUISE.

ALONE ON A WIDE WIDE SEA.

ON THE FO'K'SLE HEAD. Post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.**; cloth limp, **2s. 6d.**

THE GOOD SHIP "MOHOCK." Two Vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, **10s.** net. [Shortly.]

RUSSELL (DORA).—A COUNTRY SWEETHEART. Three Vols., crown 8vo, **15s.** net.**SAINT AUBYN (ALAN), NOVELS BY.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.** each.

A FELLOW OF TRINITY. Note by OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES and Frontispiece.

THE JUNIOR DEAN.

THE MASTER OF ST. BENEDICT'S.

Feap. 8vo, cloth boards, **1s. 6d.** each.

THE OLD MAID'S SWEETHEART. | **MODEST LITTLE SARA.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each.

TO HIS OWN MASTER.

IN THE FACE OF THE WORLD. [Shortly.]

SALA (G. A.).—GASLIGHT AND DAYLIGHT. Post 8vo, boards, **2s.****SANSON.—SEVEN GENERATIONS OF EXECUTIONERS: Memoirs** of the Sanson Family (1688 to 1847). Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.****SAUNDERS (JOHN), NOVELS BY.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

GUY WATERMAN. | **THE LION IN THE PATH.** | **THE TWO DREAMERS.**

BOUND TO THE WHEEL. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

SAUNDERS (KATHARINE), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

MARGARET AND ELIZABETH.

HEART SALVAGE.

THE HIGH MILLS.

SEBASTIAN.

JOAN MERRYWEATHER. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

GIDEON'S ROCK. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

SCOTLAND YARD, Past and Present : Experiences of 37 Years. By Ex-Chief-Inspector CAVANAGH. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**; cloth, **2s. 6d.**

SECRET OUT, THE: One Thousand Tricks with Cards; with Entertaining Experiments in Drawing-room or "White Magic." By W. H. CREMER. With 300 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **4s. 6d.**

SEGUIN (L. G.), WORKS BY.

THE COUNTRY OF THE PASSION PLAY (OBERAMMERGAU) and the Highlands of Bavaria. With Map and 37 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

WALKS IN ALGIERS. With 2 Maps and 16 Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

SENIOR (WM.).—BY STREAM AND SEA. Post 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.**

SERGEANT (A.).—DR. ENDICOTT'S EXPERIMENT. 2 vols., **10s. net.**

SHAKESPEARE FOR CHILDREN: LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. With Illusts., coloured and plain, by J. MOYR SMITH. Cr. 4to, **3s. 6d.**

SHARP.—CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW: A Novel. By WILLIAM SHARP. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**

SHELLEY.—THE COMPLETE WORKS IN VERSE AND PROSE OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY. Edited, Prefaced, and Annotated by R. HERNE SHEPHERD. Five Vols., crown 8vo, cloth boards, **3s. 6d.** each.

POETICAL WORKS, in Three Vols.:

Vol. I. Introduction by the Editor; Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson; Shelley's Correspondence with Stockdale; The Wandering Jew; Queen Mab, with the Notes; Alastor, and other Poems; Rosalind and Helen; Prometheus Unbound; Adonais, &c.

Vol. II. Laon and Cythra; The Conci; Julian and Maddalo; Swellfoot the Tyrant; The Witch of Atlas; Epipsychidion; Hellas.

Vol. III. Posthumous Poems; The Masque of Anarchy; and other Pieces.

PROSE WORKS, in Two Vols.:

Vol. I. The Two Romances of Zastrozzi and St. Irvyne; the Dublin and Marlow Pamphlets; A Refutation of Deism; Letters to Leigh Hunt, and some Minor Writings and Fragments.

Vol. II. The Essays; Letters from Abroad; Translations and Fragments, Edited by Mrs. SHELLEY. With a Bibliography of Shelley, and an Index of the Prose Works.

SHERARD (R. H.).—ROGUES: A Novel. Crown 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

SHERIDAN (GENERAL).—PERSONAL MEMOIRS OF GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN. With Portraits and Facsimiles. Two Vols., demy 8vo, cloth, **24s.**

SHERIDAN'S (RICHARD BRINSLEY) COMPLETE WORKS. With Life and Anecdotes. Including his Dramatic Writings, his Works in Prose and Poetry, Translations, Speeches and Jokes, 10 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, hf.-bound, **7s. 6d.**

THE RIVALS, THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL, and other Plays. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, **2s.**

SHERIDAN'S COMEDIES: THE RIVALS and THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes to each Play, and a Biographical Sketch, by BRANDER MATTHEWS. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, half-parchment, **12s. 6d.**

SIDNEY'S (SIR PHILIP) COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS, including all those in "Arcadia." With Portrait, Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c. by the Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth boards, **18s.**

SIGNBOARDS: Their History. With Anecdotes of Famous Taverns and Remarkable Characters. By JACOB LARWOOD and JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN. With Coloured Frontispiece and 94 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

SIMS (GEO. R.), WORKS BY. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.** ea.; cl. limp, **2s. 6d.** ea.

ROGUES AND VAGABONDS.

THE RING O' BELLS.

MARY JANE'S MEMOIRS.

TINKLETOP'S CRIME. With a Frontispiece by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN.

ZEPH: A Circus Story, &c.

MEMOIRS OF A LANDLADY.

MARY JANE MARRIED.

TALES OF TO-DAY.

DRAMAS OF LIFE. With 60 Illustrations.

MY TWO WIVES.

SCENES FROM THE SHOW. [Shortly.

Crown 8vo, picture cover, **1s.** each; cloth, **1s. 6d.** each.

HOW THE POOR LIVE; and HORRIBLE LONDON.

THE DAGONET RECITER AND READER: being Readings and Recitations in Prose and Verse, selected from his own Works by GEORGE R. SIMS.

THE CASE OF GEORGE CANDLEMAS. | **DAGONET DITTIES.**

SISTER DORA: A Biography. By MARGARET LONSDALE. With Four Illustrations. Demy 8vo, picture cover, **4d.**; cloth, **6d.**

SKETCHLEY.—A MATCH IN THE DARK. By ARTHUR SKETCHLEY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

- SLANG DICTIONARY (THE):** Etymological, Historical, and Anecdotal. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s. 6d.**
- SMITH (J. MOYR). WORKS BY.**
THE PRINCE OF ARGOLIS. With 130 Illusts. Post 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**
THE WOOING OF THE WATER WITCH. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, **6s.**
- SOCIETY IN LONDON.** Crown 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**
- SOCIETY IN PARIS:** The Upper Ten Thousand. A Series of Letters from Count PAUL VASILY to a Young French Diplomat. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**
- SOMERSET.—SONGS OF ADIEU.** By Lord HENRY SOMERSET. Small 4to, Japanese vellum, **6s.**
- SPALDING.—ELIZABETHAN DEMONOLOGY:** An Essay on the Belief in the Existence of Devils. By T. A. SPALDING, LL.B. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.**
- SPEIGHT (T. W.), NOVELS BY.**
 Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s. each.**
THE MYSTERIES OF HERON DYKE. **THE GOLDEN HOOP.**
BY DEVIOUS WAYS, &c. **BACK TO LIFE.**
HOODWINKED; and THE SANDY-CROFT MYSTERY. **THE LOUDWATER TRAGEDY.**
BURGO'S ROMANCE.
 Post 8vo, cloth limp, **1s. 6d. each.**
A BARREN TITLE. **WIFE OR NO WIFE?**
THE SANDYCROFT MYSTERY. Crown 8vo, picture cover, **1s.**
A SECRET OF THE SEA. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**
- SPENSER FOR CHILDREN.** By M. H. TOWRY. With Illustrations by WALTER J. MORGAN. Crown 4to, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**
- STARRY HEAVENS (THE):** A POETICAL BIRTHDAY BOOK. Royal 16mo, cloth extra, **2s. 6d.**
- STAUNTON.—THE LAWS AND PRACTICE OF CHESS.** With an Analysis of the Openings. By HOWARD STAUNTON. Edited by ROBERT B. WORMALD. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **5s.**
- STEDMAN (E. C.), WORKS BY.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **9s. each.**
VICTORIAN POETS. | **THE POETS OF AMERICA.**
- STERNDALE.—THE AFGHAN KNIFE:** A Novel. By ROBERT ARMITAGE STERNDALE. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.**
- STEVENSON (R. LOUIS), WORKS BY.** Post 8vo, cl. limp, **2s. 6d. each.**
TRAVELS WITH A DONKEY. Seventh Edit. With a Frontispiece by WALTER CRANE.
AN INLAND VOYAGE. Fourth Edition. With a Frontispiece by WALTER CRANE.
 Crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, **6s. each.**
FAMILIAR STUDIES OF MEN AND BOOKS. Sixth Edition.
THE MERRY MEN. Third Edition. | **UNDERWOODS:** Poems. Fifth Edition.
MEMORIES AND PORTRAITS. Third Edition.
VIRGINIBUS PUERISQUE, and other Papers. Seventh Edition. | **BALLADS.**
ACROSS THE PLAINS, with other Memories and Essays.
NEW ARABIAN NIGHTS. Eleventh Edition. Crown 8vo, buckram, gilt top, **6s.**;
 post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
THE SUICIDE CLUB; and THE RAJAH'S DIAMOND. (From NEW ARABIAN NIGHTS.) With 8 Illustrations by W. J. HENNESSY. Crown 8vo, cloth, **5s.**
PRINCE OTTO. Sixth Edition. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
FATHER DAMIEN: An Open Letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, hand-made and brown paper, **1s.**
- THE EDINBURGH EDITION OF THE WORKS OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.** 20 Vols., demy 8vo, price **£12 10s.** net. Prospectuses and Specimens of this Edition (which is limited to 1,000 copies) may be had from any Bookseller. The Vols. will appear at the rate of one a month, beginning with Oct. 1894.
- STODDARD.—SUMMER CRUISING IN THE SOUTH SEAS.** By C. WARREN STODDARD. Illustrated by WALLIS MACKAY. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, **3s. 6d.**
- STORIES FROM FOREIGN NOVELISTS.** With Notices by HELEN and ALICE ZIMMERN. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
- STRANGE MANUSCRIPT (A) FOUND IN A COPPER CYLINDER.** Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, with 19 Illusts. by GILBERT GAUL, **5s.**; post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**
- STRANGE SECRETS.** Told by CONAN DOYLE, PERCY FITZGERALD, FLORENCE MARRYAT, &c. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

STRUTT'S SPORTS AND PASTIMES OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND; including the Rural and Domestic Recreations, May Games, Mumeries, Shows, &c., from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Edited by **WILLIAM HONE.** With 140 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

SWIFT'S (DEAN) CHOICE WORKS, in Prose and Verse. With Memoir, Portrait, and Facsimiles of the Maps in "Gulliver's Travels." Cr. 8vo, cl., **7s. 6d.**
GULLIVER'S TRAVELS, and **A TALE OF A TUB.** Post 8vo, half-bound, **2s.**
JONATHAN SWIFT: A Study. By J. CHURTON COLLINS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **8s.**

SWINBURNE (ALGERNON C.), WORKS BY.

SELECTIONS FROM POETICAL WORKS OF A. C.

SWINBURNE. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.

ATALANTA IN CALYDON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CHASTELARD: A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 7s.

POEMS AND BALLADS. FIRST SERIES. Crown 8vo or fcap. 8vo, 9s.

POEMS AND BALLADS. SECOND SERIES. Crown 8vo or fcap. 8vo, 9s.

POEMS & BALLADS. THIRD SERIES. Cr. 8vo, 7s.

SONGS BEFORE SUNRISE. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

BOTHWELL: A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 12s. 6d.

SONGS OF TWO NATIONS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. (See Vol. II. of G. CHAPMAN'S Works.) Crown 8vo, 6s.

ESSAYS AND STUDIES. Crown 8vo, 12s.

ERECHEUS: A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A NOTE ON CHARLOTTE BRONTË. Cr. 8vo, 6s.

SONGS OF THE SPRINGTIDES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

STUDIES IN SONG. Crown 8vo, 7s.

MARY STUART: A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 8s.

TRISTRAM OF LYONESSE. Crown 8vo, 9s.

A CENTURY OF ROUNDELS. Small 4to, 6s.

A MIDSUMMER HOLIDAY. Crown 8vo, 7s.

MARINO FALIERO: A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A STUDY OF VICTOR HUGO. Crown 8vo, 6s.

MISCELLANIES. Crown 8vo, 12s.

LOCURNE: A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A STUDY OF BEN JONSON. Crown 8vo, 7s.

THE SISTERS: A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 6s.

ASTROPHEL, &c. Crown 8vo, 7s.

STUDIES IN PROSE AND POETRY. Crown 8vo, 9s.

SYNTAX'S (DR.) THREE TOURS: In Search of the Picturesque, in Search of Consolation, and in Search of a Wife. With ROWLANDSON'S Coloured Illustrations, and Life of the Author by J. C. HORTEN. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

TAINÉ'S HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Translated by HENRY VAN LAUN. Four Vols., small demy 8vo, cl. bds., **30s.**—POPULAR EDITION, Two Vols., large crown 8vo, cloth extra, **15s.**

TAYLOR'S (BAYARD) DIVERSIONS OF THE ECHO CLUB: Burlesques of Modern Writers. Post 8vo, cloth limp, **2s.**

TAYLOR (DR. J. E., F.L.S.), WORKS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth, **5s.** each.

THE SAGACITY AND MORALITY OF PLANTS: A Sketch of the Life and Conduct of the Vegetable Kingdom. With a Coloured Frontispiece and 100 Illustrations.

OUR COMMON BRITISH FOSSILS, and Where to Find Them. 331 Illustrations.

THE PLAYTIME NATURALIST. With 366 Illustrations.

TAYLOR'S (TOM) HISTORICAL DRAMAS. Containing "Clancarty," "Jeanne Darc," "Twixt Axe and Crown," "The Fool's Revenge," "Arkwright's Wife," "Anne Boleyn," "Plot and Passion." Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**
 ** The Plays may also be had separately, at **1s.** each.

TENNYSON (LORD): A Biographical Sketch. By H. J. JENNINGS. With a Photograph-Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **6s.**—Cheap Edition, post 8vo, portrait cover, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

THACKERAYANA: Notes and Anecdotes. Illustrated by Hundreds of Sketches by WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

THAMES.—A NEW PICTORIAL HISTORY OF THE THAMES. By A. S. KRAUSSE. With 340 Illustrations. Post 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

THIERS.—HISTORY OF THE CONSULATE & EMPIRE OF FRANCE UNDER NAPOLEON. By A. THIERS. Translated by D. FORBES CAMPBELL and JOHN STEBBING. With 36 Steel Plates. 12 vols., demy 8vo, cloth extra, 12s. each.

THOMAS (BERTHA), NOVELS BY. Cr. 8vo, cl., **3s. 6d.** ea.; post 8vo, **2s.** ea.
THE VIOLIN-PLAYER. | **PROUD MAISIE.**

GRESSIDA. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

THOMSON'S SEASONS, and CASTLE OF INDOLENCE. With Introduction by ALLAN CUNNINGHAM, and 48 Illustrations. Post 8vo, half-bound, **2s.**

THORNBURY (WALTER), WORKS BY.

THE LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE OF J. M. W. TURNER. With Illustrations in Colours. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

OLD STORIES RE-TOLD,

| **TALES FOR THE MARINES,**

TIMBS (JOHN), WORKS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **7s. 6d.** each.
THE HISTORY OF CLUBS AND CLUB LIFE IN LONDON: Anecdotes of its
 Famous Coffee-houses, Hostels, and Taverns. With 42 illustrations.
ENGLISH ECCENTRICS AND ECCENTRICITIES: Stories of Delusions, Impos-
 tures, Sporting Scenes, Eccentric Artists, Theatrical Folk, &c. 48 illustrations.

TROLLOPE (ANTHONY), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

THE WAY WE LIVE NOW. | **MR. SCARBOROUGH'S FAMILY.**

FRAU FROHMANN. | **MARION FAY.** | **THE LAND-LEAGUERS.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

KEPT IN THE DARK. | **AMERICAN SENATOR.**

GOLDEN LION OF GRANPERE. | **JOHN CALDIGATE.**

TROLLOPE (FRANCES E.), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

LIKE SHIPS UPON THE SEA. | **MABEL'S PROGRESS.** | **ANNE FURNESS.**

TROLLOPE (T. A.).—DIAMOND CUT DIAMOND. Post 8vo, illust. bds., **2s.**

TROWBRIDGE.—FARNELL'S FOLLY: A Novel. By J. T. TROW-
 BRIDGE. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**

TYTLER (C. C. FRASER).—MISTRESS JUDITH: A Novel. By
 C. C. FRASER-TYTLER. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illust. boards, **2s.**

TYTLER (SARAH), NOVELS BY.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.** each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

THE BRIDE'S PASS.

BURIED DIAMONDS.

LADY BELL.

THE BLACKHALL GHOSTS.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.** each.

WHAT SHE CAME THROUGH.

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST.

CITOVENNE JACQUELINE

DISAPPEARED. | **NOBLESSE OBLIGE.**

SAINT MUNGO'S CITY.

THE HUGUENOT FAMILY.

UNDERHILL.—WALTER BESANT: A Study. By JOHN UNDERHILL.
 With Portraits. Crown 8vo, Irish linen, **6s.** [Shortly.]

UPWARD.—THE QUEEN AGAINST OWEN. By ALLEN UPWARD.
 With Frontispiece by J. S. CROMPTON. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

VASHTI AND ESTHER. By the Writer of "Belle's" Letters in *The*
World. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

VILLARI.—A DOUBLE BOND. By LINDA VILLARI. Fcap. 8vo, **1s.**

VIZETELLY (E. A.).—THE SCORPION: A Romance of Spain. With
 a Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

WALFORD (EDWARD, M.A.), WORKS BY.

WALFORD'S COUNTY FAMILIES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM (1895). Containing the Descent,
 Birth, Marriage, Education, &c., of 12,000 Heads of Families, their Heirs, Offices, Addresses,
 Clubs, &c. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt, **50s.**

WALFORD'S SHILLING PEERAGE (1895). Containing a List of the House of Lords, Scotch and
 Irish Peers, &c. 32mo, cloth, **1s.**

WALFORD'S SHILLING BARONETAGE (1895). Containing a List of the Baronets of the United
 Kingdom, Biographical Notices, Addresses, &c. 32mo, cloth, **1s.**

WALFORD'S SHILLING KNIGHTAGE (1895). Containing a List of the Knights of the United
 Kingdom, Biographical Notices, Addresses, &c. 32mo, cloth, **1s.**

WALFORD'S SHILLING HOUSE OF COMMONS (1895). Containing a List of all the Members of the
 New Parliament, their Addresses, Clubs, &c. 32mo, cloth, **1s.**

WALFORD'S COMPLETE PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND HOUSE OF COMMONS
 (1895) Royal 32mo, cloth, gilt edges, **5s.** [Shortly.]

TALES OF OUR GREAT FAMILIES. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, **3s. 6d.**

WALT WHITMAN, POEMS BY. Edited, with Introduction, by
 WILLIAM M. ROSSETTI. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo, hand-made paper and buckram, **6s.**

WALTON AND COTTON'S COMPLETE ANGLER; or, The Con-
 templative Man's Recreation, by IZAAK WALTON; and Instructions how to Angle for a
 Trout or Grayling in a clear Stream, by CHARLES COTTON. With Memoirs and Notes
 by Sir HARRIS NICOLAS, and 61 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth antique, **7s. 6d.**

WARD (HERBERT), WORKS BY.

FIVE YEARS WITH THE CONGO CANNIBALS. With 92 Illustrations by the
 Author, VICTOR PERARD, and W. B. DAVIS. Third ed. Roy. 8vo, cloth ex., **14s.**

MY LIFE WITH STANLEY'S REAR GUARD. With a Map by F. S. WELER,
 F.R.G.S. Post 8vo, **1s.**; cloth, **1s. 6d.**

WARNER.—A ROUNDABOUT JOURNEY. By CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

WARRANT TO EXECUTE CHARLES I. A Facsimile, with the 59 Signatures and Seals. Printed on paper 22 in. by 14 in. 2s.

WARRANT TO EXECUTE MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS. A Facsimile, including Queen Elizabeth's Signature and the Great Seal. 2s.

WASSERMANN (LILLIAS), NOVELS BY.

THE DAFFODILS. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

THE MARQUIS OF CARABAS. By AARON WATSON and LILLIAS WASSERMANN. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

WEATHER, HOW TO FORETELL THE, WITH POCKET SPECTROSCOPE. By F. W. CORY. With 10 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

WESTALL (William).—TRUST-MONEY. Post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

WHIST.—HOW TO PLAY SOLO WHIST. By ABRAHAM S. WILKS and CHARLES F. PARDON. New Edition. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

WHITE.—THE NATURAL HISTORY OF SELBORNE. By GILBERT WHITE, M.A. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

WILLIAMS (W. MATTIEU, F.R.A.S.), WORKS BY.

SCIENCE IN SHORT CHAPTERS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

A SIMPLE TREATISE ON HEAT. With Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

THE CHEMISTRY OF COOKERY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

THE CHEMISTRY OF IRON AND STEEL MAKING. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 9s.

A VINDICATION OF PHRENOLOGY. With Portrait and over 40 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 12s. 6d.

WILLIAMSON (MRS. F. H.).—A CHILD WIDOW. Post 8vo, bds., 2s.

WILSON (DR. ANDREW, F.R.S.E.), WORKS BY.

CHAPTERS ON EVOLUTION. With 250 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

LEAVES FROM A NATURALIST'S NOTE-BOOK. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

LEISURE-TIME STUDIES. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

STUDIES IN LIFE AND SENSE. With numerous Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

COMMON ACCIDENTS: HOW TO TREAT THEM. Illusts. Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cl., 1s. 6d.

GLIMPSES OF NATURE. With 35 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

WINTER (J. S.), STORIES BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.

CAVALRY LIFE.

| **REGIMENTAL LEGENDS.**

A SOLDIER'S CHILDREN. With 34 Illustrations by E. G. THOMSON and E. STUART HARDY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

WISSMANN.—MY SECOND JOURNEY THROUGH EQUATORIAL AFRICA. By HERMANN VON WISSMANN. With 92 Illusts. Demy 8vo, 16s.

WOOD.—SABINA: A Novel. By Lady Wood. Post 8vo, boards, 2s.

WOOD (H. F.), DETECTIVE STORIES BY. Post 8vo, boards, 2s. each.

PASSENGER FROM SCOTLAND YARD. | **ENGLISHMAN OF THE RUE CAIN.**

WOOLLEY.—RACHEL ARMSTRONG; or, Love and Theology. By CELIA PARKER WOOLLEY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

WRIGHT (THOMAS), WORKS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

CARICATURE HISTORY OF THE GEORGES. With 400 Caricatures, Squibs, &c.

HISTORY OF CARICATURE AND OF THE GROTESQUE IN ART, LITERATURE, SCULPTURE, AND PAINTING. Illustrated by F. W. FAIRHOLT, F.S.A.

WYNMAN.—MY FLIRTATIONS. By MARGARET WYNMAN. With 13 Illustrations by J. BERNARD PARTRIDGE. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

YATES (EDMUND), NOVELS BY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

LAND AT LAST.

| **THE FORLORN HOPE.**

| **CASTAWAY.**

ZOLA (EMILE), NOVELS BY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

THE DOWNFALL. Translated by E. A. VIZETELLY. Fourth Edition, Revised.

THE DREAM. Translated by ELIZA CHASE. With 8 Illustrations by JEANNIOT.

DOCTOR PASCAL. Translated by E. A. VIZETELLY. With Portrait of the Author.

MONEY. Translated by ERNEST A. VIZETELLY.

LOURDES. Translated by E. A. VIZETELLY.

EMILE ZOLA: A Biography. By R. H. SHERARD. With Portraits, Illustrations, and Facsimile Letter. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 12s.

LISTS OF BOOKS CLASSIFIED IN SERIES.

* * For fuller cataloguing, see alphabetical arrangement, pp. 1-25.

THE MAYFAIR LIBRARY. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. per Volume.**A Journey Round My Room.** By XAVIER DE MAISTRE.**Quips and Quiddities.** By W. D. ADAMS.**The Agony Column of "The Times."****Melancholy Anatomised:** Abridgment of "Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy."**Poetical Ingenuities.** By W. T. DOBSON.**The Cupboard Papers.** By FIN-BEC.**W. S. Gilbert's Plays.** FIRST SERIES.**W. S. Gilbert's Plays.** SECOND SERIES.**Songs of Irish Wit and Humour.****Animals and Masters.** By Sir A. HELPS.**Social Pressure.** By Sir A. HELPS.**Curiosities of Criticism.** H. J. JENNINGS.**Holmes's Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.****Pencil and Palette.** By R. KEMPT.**Little Essays:** from LAMB's Letters.**Forensic Anecdotes.** By JACOB LARWOOD.**Theatrical Anecdotes.** JACOB LARWOOD.**Jeux d'Esprit.** Edited by HENRY S. LEIGH.**Witch Stories.** By E. LYNN LINTON.**Ourselves.** By E. LYNN LINTON.**Pastimes & Players.** By R. MACGREGOR.**New Paul and Virginia.** W. H. MALLOCK.**New Republic.** By W. H. MALLOCK.**Puck on Pegasus.** By H. C. PENNELL.**Pegasus Re-Saddled.** By H. C. PENNELL.**Muses of Mayfair.** Ed. H. C. PENNELL.**Thoreau: His Life & Aims.** By H. A. PAGE.**Puniana.** By Hon. HUGH ROWLEY.**More Puniana.** By Hon. HUGH ROWLEY.**The Philosophy of Handwriting.****By Stream and Sea.** By WM. SENIOR.**Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book.**

By Dr. ANDREW WILSON.

THE GOLDEN LIBRARY.

Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. per Volume.

Bayard Taylor's Diversions of the Echo Club.**Bennett's Ballad History of England.****Bennett's Songs for Sailors.****Godwin's Lives of the Necromancers.****Pope's Poetical Works.****Holmes's Autocrat of Breakfast Table.****Jesse's Scenes of Country Life.****Leigh Hunt's Tale for a Chimney Corner.****Mallory's Mort d'Arthur: Selections.****Pascal's Provincial Letters.****Rochefoucauld's Maxims & Reflections.****THE WANDERER'S LIBRARY.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

Wanderings in Patagonia. By JULIUS BEERBOHM. Illustrated.**Camp Notes.** By FREDERICK BOYLE.**Savage Life.** By FREDERICK BOYLE.**Merrie England in the Olden Time.** By G. DANIEL. Illustrated by CRUIKSHANK.**Circus Life.** By THOMAS FROST.**Lives of the Conjurors.** THOMAS FROST.**The Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs.** By THOMAS FROST.**Low-Life Deeps.** By JAMES GREENWOOD.**Wilds of London.** JAMES GREENWOOD.**Tunis.** Chev. HESSE-WARTEGG. 22 Illusts.**Life and Adventures of a Cheap Jack.****World Behind the Scenes.** P. FITZGERALD.**Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings.****The Genial Showman.** By E. P. HINGSTON.**Story of London Parks.** JACOB LARWOOD.**London Characters.** By HENRY MAYHEW.**Seven Generations of Executioners.****Summer Cruising in the South Seas.**

By C. WARREN STODDARD. Illustrated.

POPULAR SHILLING BOOKS.**Harry Fludyer at Cambridge.****Jeff Briggs's Love Story.** BRET HARTE.**Twins of Table Mountain.** BRET HARTE.**Snow-bound at Eagle's.** By BRET HARTE.**A Day's Tour.** By PERCY FITZGERALD.**Esther's Glove.** By R. E. FRANCILLON.**Sentenced!** By SOMERVILLE GIBNEY.**The Professor's Wife.** By L. GRAHAM.**Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds.** By JULIAN HAWTHORNE.**Niagara Spray.** By J. HOLLINGSHEAD.**A Romance of the Queen's Hounds.** By CHARLES JAMES.**Garden that Paid Rent.** TOM JERROLD.**Cut by the Mess.** By ARTHUR KEYSER.**Teresa Itasca.** By A. MACALPINE.**Our Sensation Novel.** J. H. MCCARTHY.**Doom!** By JUSTIN H. MCCARTHY.**Dolly.** By JUSTIN H. MCCARTHY.**Lily Lass.** JUSTIN H. MCCARTHY.**Was She Good or Bad?** By W. MINTO.**Notes from the "News."** By JAS. PAYN.**Beyond the Gates.** By E. S. PHELPS.**Old Maid's Paradise.** By E. S. PHELPS.**Burglars in Paradise.** By E. S. PHELPS.**Jack the Fisherman.** By E. S. PHELPS.**Trooping with Crows.** By C. L. PIRKIS.**Bible Characters.** By CHARLES READE.**Rogues.** By R. H. SHERARD.**The Dagonet Reciter.** By G. R. SIMS.**How the Poor Live.** By G. R. SIMS.**Case of George Candlemas.** G. R. SIMS.**Sandycroft Mystery.** T. W. SPEIGHT.**Handwinked.** By T. W. SPEIGHT.**Father Damien.** By R. L. STEVENSON.**A Double Bond.** By LINDA VILLARI.**My Life with Stanley's Rear Guard.** By HERBERT WARD.**HANDY NOVELS.** Fcap. 8vo, cloth boards, 1s. 6d. each.**The Old Maid's Sweetheart.** A. ST. AUBYN**Modest Little Sara.** ALAN ST. AUBYN**Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.** M. E. COLERIDGE.**Taken from the Enemy.** H. NEWBOLT.**A Lost Soul.** By W. L. ALDEN.**Dr. Palliser's Patient.** GRANT ALLEN.

MY LIBRARY. Printed on laid paper, post 8vo, half-Roxburghe, 2s. 6d. each.
Four Frenchwomen. By AUSTIN DORSON.
Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare. By W. S. LANDOR.
The Journal of Maurice de Guérin. post 8vo, half-Roxburghe, 2s. 6d. each.
Christie Johnstone. By CHARLES READE.
 With a Photogravure Frontispiece.
Peg Woffington. By CHARLES READE.
The Dramatic Essays of Charles Lamb.

THE POCKET LIBRARY. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and hf.-bd., 2s. each.
The Essays of Elia. By CHARLES LAMB.
Robinson Crusoe. Illust. G. CRUIKSHANK.
Whims and Oddities. By THOMAS HOOD.
 With 85 Illustrations.
The Barber's Chair, &c. By D. JERROLD.
Gastronomy. By BRILLAT-SAVARIN.
The Epicurean, &c. By THOMAS MOORE.
Leigh Hunt's Essays. Ed. E. OLLIER.
White's Natural History of Selborne.
Gulliver's Travels, &c. By DEAN SWIFT.
Plays. By RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN.
Anecdotes of the Clergy. J. LARWOOD.
Thomson's Seasons. Illustrated.
The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table
 and **The Professor at the Breakfast-Table.** By OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

THE PICCADILLY NOVELS.

LIBRARY EDITIONS OF NOVELS, many Illustrated, crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

By **F. M. ALLEN.**
Green as Grass.

By **GRANT ALLEN.**

Phlistia.	This Mortal Coil.
Babylon.	The Great Taboo.
Strange Stories.	Dumaresq's Daughter.
Beckoning Hand.	Blood Royal.
In all Shades.	Duchess of Powysland.
The Tents of Shem.	Ivan Greet's Master-piece.
For Maimie's Sake.	The Scallywag.
The Devil's Die.	

By **EDWIN L. ARNOLD.**
Phra the Phoenician.
The Constable of St. Nicholas.

By **ALAN ST. AUBYN.**
A Fellow of Trinity.
The Junier Dean.
Master of St. Benedict's.
 To his Own Master.
 In the Face of the World.

By **REV. S. BARING GOULD.**
Red Spider.
 Eve.

By **ROBERT BARR.**
In a Steamer Chair.
 From Whese Bourne.

By **FRANK BARRETT.**

The Woman of the Iron Bracelets.

By **"BELLE."**
Vashti and Esther.

By **W. BESANT & J. RICE.**
My Little Girl.
Case of Mr. Lucraft.
This Son of Vulcan.
The Golden Eutterfly.
By Cella's Arbour.
The Monks of Thelema.
The Seamy Side.
 The Ten Years' Tenant.
 Ready-Money Mortiboy.
 With Harp and Crown.
 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.
 The Chaplain of the Fleet.

By **WALTER BESANT.**

All Sorts and Conditions of Men.	Uncle Jack.
The Captains' Room.	Children of Gibeon.
All in a Garden Fair.	Bell of St. Paul's.
herr Paulus.	To Call Her Mine.
The Ivory Gate.	The Holy Rose.
The World Went Very Well Then.	Armored of Lyonesse.
For Faith and Freedom.	St. Katherine's by the Tower.
The Rebel Queen.	Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.
Dorothy Forster.	In Deacon's Orders.

By **ROBERT BUCHANAN.**

Shadow of the Sword.	Love Me for Ever.
Matt.	Annan Water.
A Child of Nature.	Woman and the Man.
Heir of Linne.	The New Abeldar.
The Martyrdom of Madeline.	Foxglove Manor.
God and the Man.	Master of the Mine.
	Red and White Heather.

By **HALL CAINE.**
The Shadow of a Crime.
A Son of Hagar.
The Deemster.

By **MACLAREN COBBAN.**
The Red Sultan.
The Burden of Isabel.
 By **MORT & FRANCES COLLINS.**
Transmigration.
Blacksmith & Scholar.
The Village Comedy.
 From Midnight to Midnight.
 You Play me False.

By **WILKIE COLLINS.**
Armada.
After Dark.
No Name.
Antonina.
Basil.
Hide and Seek.
The Dead Secret.
Queen of Hearts.
My Miscellanies.
The Woman in White.
The Moonstone.
Man and Wife.
Poor Miss Finch.
Miss or Mrs.?
The New Magdalen.
 The Frozen Deep.
 The Two Destinies.
 The Law and the Lady.
 The Haunted Hotel.
 The Fallen Leaves.
 Jezebel's Daughter.
 The Black Robe.
 Heart and Science.
 "I Say No."
 Little Novels.
 The Evil Genius.
 The Legacy of Cain.
 A Rogue's Life.
 Blind Love.

By **DUTTON COOK.**
Paul Foster's Daughter.

By **E. H. COOPER.**
Geoffrey Hamilton.

By **V. CECIL COTES.**
Two Girls on a Barge.

By **C. EGBERT CRADDOCK.**
His Vanished Star.

By **MATT CRIIL.**
Adventures of a Fair Rebel.

By **B. M. CROKER.**
Diana Barrington.
Proper Pride.
A Family Likeness.
 Pretty Miss Neville.
 A Bird of Passage.
 "To Let."

By **WILLIAM CYPLES.**
Hearts of Gold.

By **ALPHONSE DAUDET.**
The Evangelist; or, Port Salvation.

By **H. COLEMAN DAVIDSON.**
Mr. Sadler's Daughters.

By **ERASMUS DAWSON.**
The Fountain of Youth.

By **JAMES DE MILLE.**
A Castle in Spain.

By **J. LEITH DERWENT.**
Our Lady of Tears.
 Circe's Lovers.

THE PICCADILLY (3/6) NOVELS—continued.

By **DICK DONOVAN.**

Tracked to Doom. | Man from Manchester.

By **A. CONAN DOYLE.**

The Firm of Girdlestone.

By **Mrs. ANNIE EDWARDES.**
Archie Lovell.By **G. MANVILLE FENN.**The New Mistress. | Witness to the Deed.
The Tiger Lily. | The White Virgin.By **PERCY FITZGERALD.**

Fatal Zero.

By **R. E. FRANCHILLON.**Queen Cophetua. | King or Knave?
One by One. | Ropes of Sand.
A Dog and his Shadow. | Jack Doyle's Daughter.
A Real Queen.By **Sir BARTLE FRERE.**
Pandurang Hari.By **EDWARD GARRETT.**

The Capel Girls.

By **PAUL GAULOT.**

The Red Shirts.

By **CHARLES GIBBON.**Robin Gray. | Of High Degree.
Loving a Dream. | The Flower of the
The Golden Shaft. | Forest.By **E. GLANVILLE.**The Lost Hellress. | The Fossicker.
A Fair Colonist.By **E. J. GOODMAN.**

The Fate of Herbert Wayne.

By **CECIL GRIFFITH.**

Corinthia Marazion.

By **SYDNEY GRUNDY.**

The Days of his Vanity.

By **THOMAS HARDY.**

Under the Greenwood Tree.

By **BRET HARTE.**A Wolf of the Plains. | Colonel Starbottle's
Sally Dows. | Client.
A Ward of the Golden | Susy.
Gate. | A Protégé of Jack
A Sappho of Green | Hamlin's.
Springs. | Bell-Ringer of Angels.By **JULIAN HAWTHORNE.**Garth. | Beatrix Randolph.
Ellice Quentin. | David Pindexter's Dis-
Sebastian Strome. | appearance.
Dust. | The Spectre of the
Fortune's Fool. | Camera.By **Sir A. HELPS.**

Ivan de Biron.

By **I. HENDERSON.**

Agatha Page.

By **G. A. HENTY.**

Rujub the Juggler. | Dorothy's Double.

By **JOHN HILL.**

The Common Ancestor.

By **Mrs. HUNGERFORD.**

Lady Verner's Flight. | The Red-House Mystery.

By **Mrs. ALFRED HUNT.**The Leadon Casket. | Self-Condemned.
That Other Person. | Mrs. Juliet.By **R. ASHE KING.**A Drawn Game.
The Wearing of the Green."

THE PICCADILLY (3/6) NOVELS—continued.

By **E. LYNN LINTON.**Patricia Kemball. | Sowing the Wind.
Under which Lord? | The Atonement of Leam
"My Love!" | Dundas.
Iona. | The World Well Lost.
Paston Carew. | The One Too Many.By **H. W. LUCY.**

Gideon Fleyce.

By **JUSTIN MCCARTHY.**A Fair Saxon. | Waterdale Neighbours.
Linley Rochford. | My Enemy's Daughter.
Miss Misanthrope. | Red Diamonds.
Donna Quixote. | Dear Lady Disdain.
Maid of Athens. | The Dictator.
Camiola. | The Comet of a Season.By **GEORGE MACDONALD.**

Heather and Snow.

By **AGNES MACDONELL.**

Quaker Cousins.

By **L. T. MEADE.**

A Soldier of Fortune.

By **BERTRAM MITFORD.**The Gun-Runner. | The King's Assegai.
The Luck of Gerard | Renshaw Fanning's
Ridgeley. | Quest.By **J. E. MUDDOCK.**

Maid Marian and Robin Hood.

By **D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.**A Life's Atonement. | By the Gate of the Sea.
Joseph's Coat. | A Bit of Human Nature.
Coals of Fire. | First Person Singular.
Old Blazer's Hero. | Cynic Fortune.
Val Strange. | The Way of the World.
Hearts. | Bob Martin's Little Girl.
A Model Father. | A Wasted Crime.
Time's Revenges. | In Direst Peril.By **MURRAY & HERMAN.**The Bishops' Bible. | Paul Jones's Alias.
One Traveller Returns.By **HUME NISBET.**

"Bail Up!"

By **W. E. NORRIS.**

Saint Ann's.

By **G. OHNET.**

A Weird Gift.

By **OUIDA.**Held in Bondage. | Two Little Wooden
Strathmore. | Shoes.
Chandos. | In a Winter City.
Under Two Flags. | Friendship.
Idalla. | Moths.
Cecil Castlemaine's | Ruffino.
Gage. | Pipistrello.
Tricotrin. | A Village Commune.
Puck. | Bimbi.
Folle Farine. | Wanda.
A Dog of Flanders. | Frescoes.
Pascarel. | Othmar.
Sizna. | In Maremma.
Princess Napraxine. | Syrlin. | Guilderoy.
Ariadne. | Santa Barbara.By **MARGARET A. PAUL.**

Gentle and Simple.

By **JAMES PAYN.**Lost Sir Massingberd. | High Spirits.
Less Black than We're | Under One Roof.
Painted. | From Exile.
A Confidential Agent. | Glow-worm Tales.
A Grape from a Thorn. | The Talk of the Town.
In Peril and Privation. | Holiday Tasks.
The Mystery of Mir- | For Cash Only.
bridge. | The Burnt Million.
The Canon's Ward. | The Word and the Will.
Walter's Word. | Sunny Stories.
By Proxy. | A Trying Patient.

THE PICCADILLY (3/6) NOVELS—continued.

By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED.
Outlaw and Lawmaker. | Christina Chard.

By E. C. PRICE.
Valentina. | Mrs. Lancaster's Rival.
The Foreigners.

By RICHARD PRYCE.
Miss Maxwell's Affections.

By CHARLES READE.

It is Never Too Late to Mend.	Singleheart and Double-face.
The Double Marriage.	Good Stories of Men and other Animals.
Love Me Little, Love Me Long.	Hard Cash.
The Cloister and the Hearth.	Peg Woffington.
The Course of True Love.	Christie Johnstone.
The Autobiography of a Thief.	Griffith Gaunt.
Put Yourself in His Place.	Foul Play.
A Terrible Temptation.	The Wandering Heir.
The Jilt.	A Woman-Hater.
	A Simpleton.
	A Perilous Secret.
	Readiana.

By Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL.
The Prince of Wales's Garden Party. | Weird Stories.

By AMELIE RIVES.
Barbara Dering.

By F. W. ROBINSON.
The Hands of Justice.

By W. CLARK RUSSELL.
Ocean Tragedy. | Alone on a Wide Wide Sea.
My Shipmate Louise.

By JOHN SAUNDERS.
Guy Waterman. | The Two Dreamers.
Bound to the Wheel. | The Lion in the Path.

By KATHARINE SAUNDERS.
Margaret and Elizabeth Gideon's Rock. | Heart Salvage.
The High Mills. | Sebastian.

THE PICCADILLY (3/6) NOVELS—continued.

By HAWLEY SMART.
Without Love or Licence.

By T. W. SPEIGHT.
A Secret of the Sea.

By R. A. STERNDAL.
The Afghan Knife.

By BERTHA THOMAS.
Proud Maisie. | The Violin-Player.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.
Frau Frohmann. | The Way we Live Now.
The Land-Leaguers. | Mr. Scarborough's Family.
Marion Fay.

By FRANCES E. TROLLOPE.
Like Ships upon the Sea. | Anne Furness.
Mabel's Progress.

By IVAN TURGENIEFF, &c.
Stories from Foreign Novelists.

By MARK TWAIN.
The American Claimant. | Tom Sawyer Abroad.
The £1,000,000 Bank-note. | Pudd'nhead Wilson.

By C. C. FRASER-TYTLER.
Mistress Judith.

By SARAH TYTLER.
The Bride's Pass. | Lady Bell.
Buried Diamonds. | Blackhall Ghosts.

By ALLEN UPWARD.
The Queen against Owen.

By E. A. VIZETELLY.
The Scorpion.

By J. S. WINTER.
A Soldier's Children.

By MARGARET WYNMAN.
My Flirtations.

By E. ZOLA.
The Downfall. | Dr. Pascal.
The Dream. | Money. | Lourdes.

CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR NOVELS.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

By ARTEMUS WARD.
Artemus Ward Complete.

By EDMOND ABOUT.
The Fellah.

By HAMILTON AIDE.
Carr of Carrylon. | Confidences.

By MARY ALBERT.
Brooke Finchley's Daughter.

By Mrs. ALEXANDER.
Maid, Wife or Widow? | Valerie's Fate.

By GRANT ALLEN.
Strange Stories. | Blood Royal.
Philistia. | For Maimie's Sake.
Babylon. | The Tents of Shem.
The Devil's Die. | The Great Taboo.
This Mortal Coil. | Dumaresq's Daughter.
In all Shades. | The Duchess of Powys-land.
The Beckoning Hand.

By E. LESTER ARNOLD.
Phra the Phœnician.

By ALAN ST. AUBYN.
A Fellow of Trinity. | The Master of St. Benedict's.
The Junior Dean.

By Rev. S. BARING GOULD.
Red Spider. | Eve.

By FRANK BARRETT.

Fettered for Life.	Honest Davie.
Little Lady Linton.	A Prodigal's Progress.
Between Life & Death.	Found Guilty.
The Sin of Olga Zassoulich.	A Recalling Vengeance.
Folly Morrison.	For Love and Honour.
Lieut. Barnabas.	John Ford; and His Helpmate.

SHELSLEY, BEAUCHAMP.
Grantley Grange.

By WALTER BESANT.

Dorothy Forster.	For Faith and Freedom.
Children of Gibeon.	To Call Her Mine.
Uncle Jack.	The Bell of St. Paul's.
Herr Paulus.	Armored of Lyonesse.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men.	The Holy Rose.
The Captains' Room.	The Ivory Gate.
All in a Garden Fair.	St. Katherine's by the Tower.
The World Went Very Well Then.	Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.

By W. BESANT & J. RICE.

This Son of Vulcan.	The Ten Years' Tenant.
My Little Girl.	Ready-Money Mortiboy
The Case of Mr. Lucraft.	With Harp and Crown.
The Golden Butterfly.	'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.
By Celia's Arbour.	The Chaplain of the Fleet.
The Monks of Thelema.	
The Seamy Side.	

TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By AMBROSE BIERCE.
In the Midst of Life.

By FREDERICK BOYLE.
Camp Notes. | Chronicles of No-man's
Savage Life. | Land.

By BRET HARTE.
Californian Stories. | An Heiress of Red Dog.
Gabriel Conroy. | Flip.
The Luck of Roaring | Maruja.
Camp. | A Phyllis of the Sierras.

By HAROLD BRYDGES.
Uncle Sam at Home.

By ROBERT BUCHANAN.
Shadow of the Sword. | The Martyrdom of Ma-
A Child of Nature. | deline.
God and the Man. | Annan Water.
Love Me for Ever. | The New Abelard.
Foxglove Manor. | Matt.
The Master of the Mine | The Heir of Linne.

By HALL CAINE.
The Shadow of a Crime. | The Deemster.
A Son of Hagar.

By Commander CAMERON.
The Cruise of the "Black Prince."

By Mrs. LOVETT CAMERON.
Deceivers Ever. | Juliet's Guardian.

By AUSTIN CLARE.
For the Love of a Lass.

By Mrs. ARCHER CLIVE.
Paul Ferroll.
Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife.

By MACLAREN COBBAN.
The Cure of Souls.

By C. ALLSTON COLLINS.
The Bar Sinister.
MORT. & FRANCES COLLINS.
Sweet Anne Page. | Sweet and Twenty.
Transmigration. | The Village Comedy.
From Midnight to Mid- | You Play me False.
night. | Blacksmith and Scholar
A Fight with Fortune. | Frances.

By WILKIE COLLINS.
Armada. | My Miscellanies.
After Dark. | The Woman in White.
No Name. | The Moonstone.
Antonina. | Man and Wife.
Basil. | Poor Miss Finch.
Hide and Seek. | The Fallen Leaves.
The Dead Secret. | Jezebel's Daughter.
Queen of Hearts. | The Black Robe.
Miss or Mrs. ? | Heart and Science.
The New Magdalen. | "I Say No!"
The Frozen Deep. | The Evil Genius.
The Law and the Lady. | Little Novels.
The Two Destinies. | Legacy of Cain.
The Haunted Hotel. | Blind Love.
A Rogue's Life.

By M. J. COLQUHOUN.
Every Inch a Soldier.

By DUTTON COOK.
Leo. | Paul Foster's Daughter.

By C. EGBERT CRADDOCK.
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.

By MATT CRIM.
Adventures of a Fair Rebel.

By B. M. CROKER.
Pretty Miss Nevill. | Bird of Passage.
Diana Barrington. | Proper Pride.
"To Let." | A Family Likeness.

By W. CYPLES.
Hearts of Gold.

By ALPHONSE DAUDET.
The Evangelist; or, Port Salvation.

By ERASMUS DAWSON.
The Fountain of Youth.

TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By JAMES DE MILLE.
A Castle in Spain.

By J. LEITH DERWENT.
Our Lady of Tears. | Circe's Lovers.

By CHARLES DICKENS.
Sketches by Boz. | Oliver Twist.
Pickwick Papers. | Nicholas Nickleby.

By DICK DONOVAN.
The Man-Hunter. | A Detective's Triumphs
Tracked and Taken. | In the Grip of the Law.
Caught at Last! | From Information Re-
Wanted! | ceived.
Who Poisoned Hetty | Tracked to Doom.
Duncan? | Link by Link
Man from Manchester. | Suspicion Aroused.

By Mrs. ANNIE EDWARDES.
A Point of Honour. | Archie Lovell.

By M. BETHAM-EDWARDS.
Felicia. | Kitty.

By EDW. EGGLESTON.
Roxy.

By G. MANVILLE FENN.
The New Mistress.

By PERCY FITZGERALD.
Bella Donna. | Second Mrs. Tillotson.
Never Forgotten. | Seventy-five Brooke
Polly. | Street.
Fatal Zero. | The Lady of Brantome.

By P. FITZGERALD and others.
Strange Secrets.

ALBANY DE FONBLANQUE.
Filthy Lucre.

By R. E. FRANCHILLON.
Olympia. | Queen Cophetua.
One by One. | King or Knave?
A Real Queen. | Romances of the Law.

By HAROLD FREDERICK.
Seth's Brother's Wife. | The Lawton Girl.

Prof. by Sir BARTLE FRERE.
Pandurang Hari.

By HAIN FRISWELL.
One of Two.

By EDWARD GARRETT.
The Capel Girls.

By GILBERT GAUL.
A Strange Manuscript.

By CHARLES GIBBON.
Robin Gray. | In Honour Bound.
Fancy Free. | Flower of the Forest.
For Lack of Gold. | The Braes of Yarrow.
What will the World | The Golden Shaft.
Say ? | Of High Degree.
In Love and War. | By Mead and Stream.
For the King. | Loving a Dream.
In Pastures Green. | A Hard Knot.
Queen of the Meadow. | Heart's Delight.
A Heart's Problem. | Blood-Money.
The Dead Heart.

By WILLIAM GILBERT.
Dr. Austin's Guests. | The Wizard of the
James Duke. | Mountain.

By ERNEST GLANVILLE.
The Lost Heiress. | The Fossicker.

By HENRY GREVILLE.
A Noble Woman. | Nikanor.

By CECIL GRIFFITH.
Corinthia Marazion.

By JOHN HABBERTON.
Bruneton's Bayou. | Country Luck.

By ANDREW HALLIDAY.
Every-day Papers.

By Lady DUFFUS HARDY.
Paul Wynter's Sacrifice.

TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By THOMAS HARDY.

Under the Greenwood Tree.

By J. BERWICK HARWOOD.
The Tenth Earl.

By JULIAN HAWTHORNE.

Garth.
Ellice Quentin.
Fortune's Fool.
Miss Cadogna.
Sebastian Strome.
Dust.

Beatrice Randolph.
Love—or a Name.
David Poinexter's Dis-
appearance.
The Spectre of the
Camera.

By Sir ARTHUR HELES.

Ivan de Biron.

By HENRY HERMAN.

A Leading Lady.

By HEADON HILL.

Zambra the Detective.

By JOHN HILL.

Treason Felony.

By Mrs. CASHEL HOEY.

The Lover's Creed.

By Mrs. GEORGE HOOPER.

The House of Raby.

By TIGHE HOPKINS.

Twixt Love and Duty.

By Mrs. HUNGERFORD.

A Maiden all Forlorn.
In Durance Ville.
Marvel.

A Mental Struggle.
A Modern Circe.

By Mrs. ALFRED HUNT.

Thornicroft's Model.
That Other Person.

Self-Condemed.
The Leaden Casket.

By JEAN INGELow.

Fated to be Free.

By WM. JAMESON.

My Dead Self.

By HARRIETT JAY.

The Dark Colleen.

Queen of Connaught.

By MARK KERSHAW.

Colonial Facts and Fictions.

By R. ASHE KING.

A Drawn Game.
"The Wearing of the
Green."

Passion's Slave.
Bell Barry.

By JOHN LEYS.

The Lindsays.

By E. LYNN LINTON.

Patricia Kemball.
The World Well Lost.
Under which Lord?
Paston Carew.
"My Love!"
Ione.

The Atonement of Leam
Dundas.
With a Silken Thread.
The Rebel of the
Family.
Sowing the Wind.

By HENRY W. LUCY.

Gideon Fleece.

By JUSTIN MCCARTHY.

A Fair Saxon.
Linley Rochford.
Miss Misanthrope.
Donna Quixote.
Maid of Athens.

Camiola.
Dear Lady Disdain.
Waterdale Neighbours.
My Enemy's Daughter.
The Comet of a Season.

By HUGH MACCOLL.

Mr. Stranger's Sealed Packet.

By AGNES MACDONELL.

Quaker Cousins.

KATHARINE S. MACQUOID.

The Evil Eye.

Lost Rose.

By W. H. MALLOCK.

A Romance of the Nine-
teenth Century.

The New Republic.

TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Open! Sesame!
Fighting the Air.

A Harvest of Wild Oats.
Written in Fire.

By J. MASTERMAN.

Half-a-dozen Daughters.

By BRANDER MATTHEWS.
A Secret of the Sea.

By LEONARD MERRICK.
The Man who was Good.

By JEAN MIDDLEMASS.

Touch and Go.

Mr. Dorillion.

By Mrs. MOLESWORTH.

Hathercourt Rectory.

By J. E. MUDDOCK.

Stories Weird and Won-
derful.
The Dead Man's Secret.

From the Bosom of the
Deep.

By MURRAY and HERMAN.
One Traveller Returns.
Paul Jones's Alias.

The Bishops' Bible.

By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

A Model Father.
Joseph's Coat.
Coals of Fire.
Val Strange.
Old Blazer's Hero.
Hearts.
The Way of the World.

Cynic Fortune.
A Life's Atonement.
By the Gate of the Sea.
A Bit of Human Nature.
First Person Singular.
Bob Martin's Little
Girl.

By HENRY MURRAY.

A Game of Bluff.

A Song of Sixpence.

By HUME NISBET.

"Bail Up!"

Dr. Bernard St. Vincent.

By ALICE O'HANLON.

The Unforeseen.

Chance? or Fate?

By GEORGES O'HNET.

Dr. Rameau.
A Last Love.

A Weird Gift.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Whiteladies.

The Greatest Heiress in
England.

By Mrs. ROBERT O'REILLY.
Phoebe's Fortunes.

By OUIDA.

Held in Bondage.
Strathmore.
Chandos.
Idalia.
Under Two Flags.
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage
Tricotrin.
Puck.
Folle Farine.
A Dog of Flanders.
Pascarel.
Signa.
Princess Napraxine.
In a Winter City.
Ariadne.
Friendship.

Two Little Wooden
Shoes.
Moths.
Bimbi.
Pipistrello.
A Village Commune.
Wanda.
Othmar.
Prescoes.
In Maremma.
Guilderoy.
Ruffino.
Syrin.
Santa Barbara.
Ouida's Wisdom, Wit,
and Pathos.

MARGARET AGNES PAUL.
Gentle and Simple.

By C. L. PIRKIS.

Lady Lovelace.

By EDGAR A. POE.

The Mystery of Marie Roget.

By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED.

The Romance of a Station.
The Soul of Countess Adrian.

By E. C. PRICE.

Valentina.
The Foreigners.

Mrs. Lancaster's Rival.
Gerald.

By RICHARD PRYCE.

Miss Maxwell's Affections.

TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By JAMES PAYN.

Bentlack's Tutor.
 Murphy's Master.
 A County Family.
 At Her Mercy.
 Cecilia's Trust.
 The Clyffards of Clyffe.
 The Foster Brothers.
 Found Dead.
 The Best of Husbands.
 Walter's Word.
 Halves.
 Fallen Fortunes.
 Humorous Stories.
 £200 Reward.
 A Marine Residence.
 Mirk Abbey.
 By Proxy.
 Under One Roof.
 High Spirits.
 Carlyon's Year.
 From Exile.
 For Cash Only.
 Kit.
 The Canon's Ward.

Talk of the Town.
 Holiday Tasks.
 A Perfect Treasure.
 What He Cost Her.
 A Confidential Agent.
 Glow-worm Tales.
 The Burnt Million.
 Sunny Stories.
 Lost Sir Massingberd.
 A Woman's Vengeance.
 The Family Scapegrace.
 Gwendoline's Harvest.
 Like Father, Like Son.
 Married Beneath Him.
 Not Wooded, but Won.
 Less Black than We're
 Painted.
 Some Private Views.
 A Grape from a Thorn.
 The Mystery of Mir-
 bridge.
 The Word and the Will.
 A Prince of the Blood.

By CHARLES READE.

It is Never Too Late to
 Mend.
 Christie Johnstone.
 The Double Marriage.
 Put Yourself in His
 Place.
 Love Me Little, Love
 Me Long.
 The Cloister and the
 Hearth.
 The Course of True
 Love.
 The Jilt.
 The Autobiography of
 a Thief.

A Terrible Temptation.
 Foul Play.
 The Wandering Heir.
 Hard Cash.
 Singleheart and Double-
 face.
 Good Stories of Men and
 other Animals.
 Peg Woffington.
 Griffith Gaunt.
 A Perilous Secret.
 A Simpleton.
 Readiana.
 A Woman-Hater.

By Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL.

Weird Houses.
 Fairy Water.
 Her Mother's Darling.
 The Prince of Wales's
 Garden Party.

The Uninhabited House
 The Mystery in Palace
 Gardens.
 The Nun's Curse.
 Idle Tales.

By AMELIE RIVES.

Barbara Dering.

By F. W. ROBINSON.

Women are Strange. | The Hands of Justice.

By JAMES RUNCIMAN.

Skippers and Shellbacks.
 Grace Balmalgn's Sweetheart.
 Schools and Scholars.

By W. CLARK RUSSELL.

Round the Galley Fire.
 On the Fo'k'sle Head.
 In the Middle Watch.
 A Voyage to the Cape.
 A Book for the Ham-
 mock.
 The Mystery of the
 "Ocean Star."

The Romance of Jenny
 Harlowe.
 An Ocean Tragedy.
 My Shipmate Louise.
 Alone on a Wide Wide
 Sea.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA.
 Gaslight and Daylight.

By JOHN SAUNDERS.

Guy Waterman. | The Lion in the Path.
 The Two Dreamers.

By KATHARINE SAUNDERS.

Joan Merryweather.
 The High Mills.
 Heart Salvage.

Sebastian.
 Margaret and Eliza-
 beth.

By GEORGE R. SIMS.

Rogues and Vagabonds.
 The Ring o' Bells.
 Mary Jane's Memoirs.
 Mary Jane Married.
 Tales of To-day.
 Dramas of Life.

Tinkletop's Crime.
 Zeph.
 My Two Wives.
 Memoirs of a Landlady.
 Scenes from the Show.

TWO-SHILLING NOVELS—continued.

By ARTHUR SKETCHLEY.
A Match in the Dark.By HAWLEY SMART.
Without Love or Licence.

By T. W. SPEIGHT.
 The Mysteries of Heron | By Devious Ways.
 Dyke. | Back to Life.
 The Golden Hoop. | The Loudwater Tragedy
 Hoodwinked. | Burgo's Romance.

By R. A. STERNDALÉ.
The Afghan Knife.By R. LOUIS STEVENSON.
New Arabian Nights. | Prince Otto.By BERTHA THOMAS.
Cressida. | The Violin-Player.
Proud Maistre.By WALTER THORNBURY.
Tales for the Marines. | Old Stories Retold.T. ADOLPHUS TROLLOPE.
Diamond Cut Diamond.By F. ELEANOR TROLLOPE.
Like Ships upon the | Anne Furness.
Sea. | Mabel's Progress.

By ARTHUR TROLLOPE.
 Frau Frohmann. | The American Senator.
 Marion Fay. | Mr. Scarborough's
 Kept in the Dark. | Family.
 John Caldgate. | The Golden Lion of
 The Way We Live Now. | Granpere.
 The Land-Leaguers.

By J. T. TROWBRIDGE.
Farnell's Folly.By IVAN TURGENIEFF, &c.
Stories from Foreign Novelists.

By MARK TWAIN.
 A Pleasure Trip on the | Stolen White Elephant.
 Continent. | Life on the Mississippi.
 The Gilded Age. | The Prince and the
 Huckleberry Finn. | Pauper.
 Mark Twain's Sketches. | A Yankee at the Court
 Tom Sawyer. | of King Arthur.
 A Tramp Abroad.

By C. C. FRASER-TYTLER.
Mistress Judith.

By SARAH TYTLER.
 The Bride's Pass. | The Huguenot Family.
 Buried Diamonds. | The Blackhall Ghosts.
 St. Mungo's City. | What She Came Through
 Lady Bell. | Beauty and the Beast.
 Noblesse Oblige. | Citoyenne Jaqueline.
 Disappeared.

By AARON WATSON and
 LILLIAN WASSERMANN.
 The Marquis of Carabas.

By WILLIAM WESTALL.
Trust-Money.By Mrs. F. H. WILLIAMSON.
A Child Widow.By J. S. WINTER.
Cavalry Life. | Regimental Legends.By H. F. WOOD.
The Passenger from Scotland Yard.
The Englishman of the Rue Cain.By Lady WOOD.
Sabina.CELIA PARKER WOOLLEY.
Rachel Armstrong; or, Love and Theology.By EDMUND YATES.
The Forlorn Hope. | Castaway.
Land at Last.

F 855

.1

H 327 bc

1814

X





